

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5704	Graham	Ralph Neville	2nd-Lieutenant	51 (Born: 17 May 1893)		30 August 1944	Canadian Expeditionary Force (and Royal Horse Artillery?)				Westoe Village (in 1901 and 1911) and Brampton, Cumberland (in August 1944)	A Law Student	Son of Ralph Watson Graham (A Solicitor) and Sarah Ann Graham of Westoe Village. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the June quarter of 1886).	[His father, Ralph Watson, was born in Morpeth - December q. 1850. His death was registered in Morpeth during the September q. 1932, aged 82.]	[He attended SS High School - Admitted: 13 January 1904; Left: April 1908. He then went to Denstone Private Boarding School in Staffordshire, after which he became a law student [Mike Todd].]	Brother: 2nd-Lieutenant John Stanley Graham, 4th/5th Welsh Regt., 30 August 1918, aged 23 (No. 3867).	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1893. He died at the Brampton War Memorial Hospital.		SS High School Admissions' Register	Mike Todd	
5871	Graham	Wilfrid [Wilfred] Norman	L/C	36		21 November 1917	2/York and Lancaster Regt. (16 Brigade, 6th Division)	34021	No 1914-5 Star	France	66 (or 61 ?) Heaton Road, Newcastle (in 1911) and 78 Third Avenue, Heaton, Newcastle	Confectionary Van Man (in 1911)	Son of John and Elizabeth Graham (née Shield) of 66 (or 61 ?) Heaton Road, Newcastle (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Hexham during the September quarter of 1871).	Mary E. Graham (née Gray) of 78 Third Avenue, Heaton, Newcastle. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the December quarter of 1911).	[His father, John was born at Allendale, Northumberland, and was a 66-year old Sewing Machine Superintendent. His mother, Elizabeth, was also born at Allendale and was 60. They had been married for 39 years and had had eight children, six still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Charles James (37; B: Allendale), Ethel Hilda (33; B: Allendale), Ida May (27; B: Crook, Co. Durham) and Cecil Lawrence (22; B: Newcastle).	He was born at Allendale, Northumberland (Hexham - September q. 1881). He enlisted and resided in Jarrow (SDGW).	Rocquigny-Equancourt Road British Cemetery, Manancourt. II.B.24.	Monkton Memorial	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5922	Graham	T.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				144 Stevenson Street, SS (in April 1918)	Whitburn Colliery		Married.			A P.O.W .in Germany in April 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 26 April 1918	
6381	Graham	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				23 Market Place, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
6722	Graham	G.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	York and Lancaster Regt.				Jarrow.						Wounded by 2 November 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 3 November 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
233	Grainge	Robert William	Sergeant	26		11 August 1916 (DOW)	11/Royal Scots (27 Brigade, 9th (Scottish) Division)	16964	11 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France		Mr. Errington (Grocer), New Washington	Son of Henry Guy and Mary Jane Grainge of SS.				Born in SS. E. Edinburgh. Died at the regimental depot: Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow. Wounded on 16 July 1916.	Wrangholm Kirk Churchyard, New Ground Wall, Lanarkshire.		Tues. 19 September 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 4 October 1916
468	Grant	Henry	L/C	24		21 September 1914	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	10003	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	18 Cambridge Street, SS (in 1891), 18 Ladies Walk, SS (in 1901), and 44 Portia Street, New Hirst, Ashington, Northumberland (in 1911)	A Coal Miner (in 1911)	Son of Isabella Grant (née Clay) and the late William Robert Grant of 58 Livingstone Street, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 10 January 1883. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1883).	[His father, William Robert, reputedly abandoned the family - Lewis Grant's recollections.]	[His father, William Robert (A Confectioner), was born in Monifieth, Angus, Scotland (c. 1858) and was 32 in 1891. His mother, Isabella, was a 38-year old widow in 1901. She died in SS - March q. 1949, aged 86.]	Siblings (1901 ages): Lewis (17; SS - June q. 1884; An Apprentice Bricklayer (No. 5053), William Robert (15; SS - Dec. q. 1885; General Labourer), Joseph (13; SS - March q. 1888), Jane Isabella (8; SS - December q. 1892) & Robina (5; SS - Sept. Q. 1895).	B. SS. E. Newcastle. R. SS. He had completed seven years service in the Regular Army (DLI - enlisted in March 1907) and was called up at the outbreak of war. Height: 5' 6½". Weight: 8 stones 13 lbs.	La Ferte-sous-Jouarre Memorial. (France).	Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Fri. 16 October + Fri. 23 October 1914 + Wed. 8 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
641	Grant	George Robert	Private	Unknown		1 July 1916	'D' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/245	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	7 Ormonde Street, Jarrow				[Attack on La Boisselle. War Diary notes advance at 7.45 am. - heavy fire & casualties from moment assembly trenches were left - La Boisselle strongly held. Advance maintained until 'only a few scattered soldiers were left standing'. Casualties - 487.]		Born in North Shields. Attached to 2 Squadron RFC for a short time.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 4 August 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916 + Fri. 24 June 2016
670	Grant	James Willson F.	Private	Unknown		19 February 1915	27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/974	No 1914-5 Star		29 Church Street, Boldon						Enlisted in SS. Resided at 29 Church Street, Boldon, at the time of his enlistment (before 16 January 1915).	Boldon Cemetery. A."C".1202.		John Sheen + Sat. 16 January 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1260	Grant	Matthew	Private	Unknown		4 October 1917	1/East Yorkshire Regt. (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	205329	No 1914-5 Star	France				Married with four children.		Brothers: Chris (in France) and Ned. Sisters: Hannah, Ruth, Maggie and Jennie. Sister & B-in-L: Mary and William.	Born and E. in SS. (In Memoriam).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 47 to 48 and 163A. (Belgium)	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.	Fri. 4 October 1918 + Tues. 22 April 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1535	Grant	Albert Edward	First Engineer	35		8 March 1918	SS 'Corsham' (London)	Mercantile Marine			20 Chichester Road, SS		Son of the late William Thomas and Jane Grant	Clara Louise Grant (née Cockburn) of 20 Chichester Road, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 1 September 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1910).		He had children. Son: Albert E. Grant (SS, September quarter 1910).	Born in SS. The 'Gazette' says he was 34. Lost at sea through enemy action. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 17 April 1918 + Sat. 8 March 1919	
1837	Grant	James	Private	32		26 September 1915 (Battle of Loos)	10/Yorkshire Regt. (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	17429	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Hebburn.		Son of Peter and M.A. Grant of 5 William Street, Hebburn				Born in Hebburn. E. Wallsend. R. Hebburn.	Loos Memorial. Panel 44 and 45		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4351	Grant	Job Alexander	Private	45 (Family Headstone)	DCM	4 September 1940	DLI	1702 and 203445	28 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	72 John Williamson Street, SS (in 1901 and 1911), 22 Maxwell Street, SS (in November 1912), and 2 Robinson Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery (A Putter)	Son of Job Alexander Grant (B: Rotherhithe, Kent) & Isabella Grant (née Mackie) of 72 John Williamson Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Mark's Church, SS, on 4 April 1893. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1893).	Elizabeth S. Grant (formerly Hall, née Luith) of 2 Robinson Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 21 October 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1913).	[Awarded the DCM for rescuing and attending the wounded under intense fire - 'Gazette'. He exhibited distinguished conduct on three different occasions.]	Sister: Lily (Born in SS; SS - December q. 1896). His wife, Elizabeth S., died on 17 March 1976, aged 80. Nephew of Mr. and Mrs. Storey, Shoe Repairers, 78 Westoe Road, SS.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1894. Enlisted on 11 November 1912. Twin Children: Alice and Thomas S. Grant (SS; December q. 1918). His father, Job Alexander (A Seaman), died in SS - December q. 1942, aged 86.	Harton Cemetery. L. (South Shields).	Robinson Street Roll of Honour, SS	Thurs. 1 February 1917 + Mon. 26 February 1917 (DCM Presentation) + Wed. 20 November 1918	Thurs. 1 February 1917

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4862	Grant	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/285	No 1914-5 Star	France	14 Bell Street, East Jarrow (John Sheen)						Seriously wounded and in a hospital in France by 13 July 1916 - Jarrow Express. His name appeared in the November 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to 19/NF. (John Sheen).			Fri. 14 July 1916 (Jarrow Express) + John Sheen	
5053	Grant	Lewis		90 (Born: 7 March 1884)		1974 (SS)					18 Cambridge Street, SS (in 1891), 19 Ladies Walk, SS (in 1901), 15 Lady's Walk, SS (in June 1908), and 15 Cockburn Street, SS (in 1911)	A Bricklayer (in 1911) [An Apprentice Mason/Bricklayer in 1901]	Son of William Robert Grant (A Confectioner; born in Scotland) and Isabella Grant (née Clay). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 10 January 1883. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1883).	Sarah Grant (née Hall). (They were married in St Stephen's Church, SS, on 14 November 1909).	[His father, William Robert (A Confectioner), was born in Monifieth, Angus, Scotland (c. 1858) and was 32 in 1891. His mother, Isabella, was a 38-year old widow in 1901. She died in SS - March q. 1949, aged 86.]	Siblings (1901 ages): William Robert (15; SS - December q. 1885; A General Labourer), Joseph (13; SS - March q. 1888), Jane Isabella (8; SS - December q. 1892) and Robina (5; SS - Sept. Q. 1895).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1884. Brother: L/C Henry Grant, 2/DLI, 21 September 1914, aged 24 (No. 468). Son: Lewis (SS; June q. 1910). He had served as a territorial in the Tyne Fortress R.E. (North Shields) before June 1908.		Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 8 August 1917	
6332	Grant	Harold J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				23 Market Place, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 20 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 21 May 1915	
6597	Grant	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				23 Brunswick Street, SS (in June 1915)						He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 10 or 11 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 12 June 1915	
2129	Graves	Robert	Stoker	34		31 May 1916 (Battle of Jutland)	HMS Queen Mary (The Battlecruiser Fleet/1st Battlecruiser Squadron)	2973T (Royal Naval Reserve)			57 High Street, Jarrow (in 1911 and May 1916)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard) - Ship's Plate Rivetter (in 1911 and 1914)	Son of Hannah Graves of 57 High Street, Jarrow	Margaret Graves of 57 High Street, Jarrow	[His wife, Margaret, was born at Chatham, Kent, and was 26. They had been married for four years and had had three children, two still living. His mother, Hannah, was born in Hull and was a 57-year old widow.]	[HMS Queen Mary was built at Palmer's - laid down March 1911, completed March 1912. Armament: 8 x 13.5 inch & 16 x 4 inch guns. Maximum speed: 27.5 knots.]	Children (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Robert (3) and Hannah (1). He had three children - Jarrow Express. Of HMS Queen Mary's crew of 1,286, only twenty men survived. A naval reservist, he worked on the vessel during her construction - Jarrow Express.	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 19. (Kent).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph	Fri. 9 June 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 16 June 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 27 May 2016 + Tues. 31 May 2016	
86	Gray	Ernest	Private	20		25 June 1915	2/West Yorkshire Regt. (23 Brigade, 8th Division)	3/9339	5 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	571 John Williamson Street, SS		Son of Lawrence ('Laurence' - South Shields' Library ROH) and Annie Gray of 571 John Williamson Street, SS	Unmarried.			Born: Westoe, SS. E. and R. in SS. [South Shields' Library ROH claims he was 22.]	Rue-Du-Bacquerot (13th London) Graveyard, Laventie. G.14.	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Sat. 24 July 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 24 July 1915 + South Shields' Library ROH
737	Gray	Robert	Private	Unknown		25 February 1918	19/DLI (Bantams) (104 Brigade, 35th Division)	19/46		France	75 Campbell Street, SS					Lived with his aunt, Mrs. Reid, at 75 Campbell Street, SS.	Lived and enlisted in SS. (G/62650 in CQMS Proud's Notebook). Letter from Captain. No SDGW entry.	Ridge Wood Cemetery. (Belgium).		John Sheen + Tues. 19 March 1918	Tues. 19 March 1918
852	Gray	William	Deck Hand (AB - 'Gazette')	21 or 22		30 April 1917	HM Trawler 'Arfon'	750SD (RNR)			6 Lower Thames Street, SS	Eltringham's Shipyard, Willington Quay	Son of Eleanor (Ellenor ?) and the late Thomas Gray of 1 Addison Street, Holborn, SS. Stepson of Richard Mensforth.	Jane Gray (née Jennie Davison) of 6 Lower Thames Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 6 December 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1916).		Sisters: Margaret and Eleanor Mary + Brothers: Tommy (at sea) and Richard. Sister and Brother-in-Law: Lizzie and Walter.	The 'Gazette' says he was 22. (In Memoriam). The 'Gazette' say he was a Stoker - Wed. 2 October 1918. He served his apprenticeship at Eltringham's Shipyard, Willington Quay. Lost at sea.	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 26. (Kent).	Lower Thames Street Roll of Honour + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Mon. 7 May 1917 + Sat. 12 May 1917 + Tues. 30 April 1918 + Wed. 2 October 1918	Sat. 12 May 1917
1006	Gray	James Donaldson	Private	37 (38 - 'Gazette')		27 April 1915 (DOW) (Second Battle of Ypres)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	7/461	19 April 1915 (1914-5)	France	41 Canterbury Street, SS	A Painter	Son of William and Mary Ann Gray of SS	Isabella Gray (née Storey) of 41 Canterbury Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the March quarter of 1901).	[He had served through the Boer War and held a Long Service Medal for service in the 5th DLI - 'Gazette'.]		Born in Tyne Dock. E. SS. Territorial Force Efficiency Medal. Served in the South African Campaign. Honorary Freeman of SS. No reference to any medals awarded on his MRIC.	Hazebrouck Communal Cemetery. I.F.31.	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Sat. 24 July 1915 + Clive Dunn pages 42 and 251 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 24 July 1915
1134	Gray	T.	Fireman/Tri mmer	42		15 February 1916	SS 'Wilston' (Glasgow)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.						Born in Newcastle. The Fifth List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial	West Holburn ROH (?)	Thurs. 29 November 1917	
1212	Gray	Robert	Private	24		22 November 1917 (DOW)	7/East Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	14604	5 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	South Shields.	Harton Colliery	Son of Thomas Laws Gray and Maria Gray of 15 Cambridge Street, SS			His father, Thomas Laws Gray, died on 19 March 1918 - 'Gazette'. He had brothers and one sister.	Born and E. in SS. Enlisted three months into the war. Went to France at the beginning of 1915. Officer's letter. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 1 July 1901; Left: 2 November 1906.	Solferino Farm Cemetery. II.B.14. (Belgium).	Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Thurs. 3 January 1918 + Mon. 22 November 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 3 January 1918
1371	Gray	James	Private	20		18 September 1916 (Somme - Attack on The Quadrilateral)	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	16332	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	73 Readhead Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery	Son of Robert and Esther Gray of 73 Readhead Street, SS	Unmarried.	[At night (15-16/9) consolidated position on Ginchy-Leuze Wood Road. Dug assembly trench forward of position. Attack on The Quadrilateral (18/9) - objectives taken. Relieved at night and to Méaulte. To reserve line between Bernafay & Trônes Wood (21/9).]	Brother: George (in France). His sister, Elizabeth, died on 16 August 1916, aged 18.	Born and E. in SS. The 'Gazette' says he was 21. A Sniper - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	Guards' Cemetery, Lesbœufs. VIII.S.7.	St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (Memorial Service on 1 November 1916 - December 1916) + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Wed. 19 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 23 October 1916

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1838	Gray	Frank	L/C	Unknown		21 August 1917 (DOW)	516th Field Company R.E.	470725			Hebburn Colliery.					[He attended Hebburn Colliery School, leaving in 1900.] Brother: Mr. J. Gray of 56 Railway Street, Hebburn Colliery (in September 1917).	E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn Colliery. [SDGW = a Sapper in 526th Field Company R.E.]	Etretat Churchyard Extension. I.E.10.	Hebburn Colliery School ROH + Hebburn Colliery School ROH - 1915	Fri. 6 August 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 7 September 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1839	Gray	William	Private	30		16 November 1914 (First Battle of Ypres)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	5969	1 November 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	Hebburn.	Palmer's Shipyard (Hebburn Shipyard) [Painter's Labourer in a Shipyard (in 1911)]				Brother: Robert Althon Gray of 163 Sunderland Road, Gateshead.	Born in Jarrow. E. Barnard Castle, Co. Durham. R. Hebburn. A Regular or a Reservist. Palmer's Cenotaph - 'William Grey'.	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 8 and 9. (Belgium).	Palmer's Cenotaph	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2448	Gray	Robert	Private	Unknown		25 February 1918	36/Royal Fusiliers (Labour Corps)	G/62650	No 1914-5 Star	France						Aunt Eliza and Uncle Jack.	Born and E. in SS. Formerly 46 Bn. DLI. Transferred to Labour Corps (195th Company 116725). Cf. Private Robert Gray (19/DLI, No. 737). (In Memoriam).	Ridge Wood Military Cemetery. II.S.14. (Belgium).		Tues. 25 February 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2585	Gray	James	Sergeant	Unknown	Military Medal	24 October 1918	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	23391	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Murton Colliery, Co. Durham.						Born in SS. E. Maidenhead. R. Murton Colliery, Co. Durham.	Romeries Communal Cemetery Extension. VII.B.16.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2744	Gray	John William	Private	19 (Born: 18 July 1897)		21 February 1917 (DOW)	99th Company MGC (99 Brigade) (Formerly Northumberland Fusiliers)	46439 (Formerly 24125)	No 1914-5 Star	France	46 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1901), 4 Wallace Street, SS (in 1911) and 6 Garden Lane, SS	A Holder-Up at Willington Quay	Son of John William and Jane Gray (née Stephenson) of 6 Garden Lane, SS. (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 7 February 1892. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1892).	Unmarried. [Sweetheart: Bella. Sister and Brother-in-Law: Easter Sharp (B: SS - June q. 1900) and Tom. Only Brother: Alfred A.F. (Alfie) - born in SS and 6 in 1911.]	[His father, John William (A Shipyard Labourer), was born in Jarrow and was 42. His mother, Jane, was born in SS and was 36. They had been married for 19 years and had had six children, five still living.]	Cousin: Amelia. Sister & B-in-L: Annie (Mary Ann - born in SS and 9 in 1901) & George (in France). Sisters: Lizzie (born in SS and 8 in 1911) & Ethel. Cousin Alice & Uncle Dan. He had 'a little brother' (Alfie - Only Brother) - 'Gazette'.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1897. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 1 August 1897. E. North Shields. Educated at St. Hilda's Church School. DOW R. In A. Formerly 24125 NF. (In Memoriam).	St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen. O.VI.H.8.	Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour + St. Hilda's Memorial Cross	Sat. 24 February 1917 + Mon. 12 March 1917 + Fri. 21 February 1919 + Fri. 30 May 1919 + Tues. 21 February 1922 + Wed. 21 February 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 12 March 1917
3099	Gray	George (T. - 'Gazette': Fri. 13 December 1918 + Mon. 12 December 1921)	Third Hand	40		12 December 1917	Steam Trawler 'Ranter' (North Shields)	Mercantile Marine			3 Union Lane, SS		Eldest son of Rachael and the late Robert Gray	Isabella Gray (née Johnson) of 3 Union Lane, SS		He had children. Son - George T. Gray. Brothers: Harry & Tom. Only Sister: Ethel. S & B-in-L: Mr. & Mrs. Buckett + Nephew Bob (RNRT).	Born: Scarborough. Killed by enemy action while fishing. Nephew Charlie + Bella Burnett and her two children. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial		Thurs. 12 + Fri. 13 December 1918 + Mon. 12 December 1921	
3100	Gray	Lorraine Griffen	Mess Room Steward	17		21 April 1918	SS 'Westergate' (Cardiff)	Mercantile Marine			234 John Williamson Street, SS		Son of Witten Gray and Elizabeth Ann Gray (née Newton) of 234 John Williamson Street, SS	Unmarried.		He had one brother (April 1923).	Born in Hebburn. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1901. Lost at sea through enemy action. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial	John Williamson Street ROH	Thurs. 19 June 1919 + Thurs. 21 April 1921 + Fri. 21 April 1922 + Sat. 21 April 1923	
3101	Gray	Peter Hawick	Master	46		17 May 1918	'Mavisbrook'	Mercantile Marine			105 Talbot Road, SS, and 17 West Park Road (in January 1919)		Only son of the late Captain David and Mary Gray of Edinburgh	Christina (Chrissie) Gray (née Knox) of 105 Talbot Road, SS, and 17 West Park Road (in January 1919). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 3 August 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1908).		Lost at sea through enemy action. The 22nd List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 4 January 1919 + Wed. 4 February 1920		
3102	Gray	William Frederick	Steward	50 or 51		20 December 1917	SS 'Warsaw' (Leith)	Mercantile Marine			52 Erskine Road, SS		Son of the late W.F. and Margaret Gray	Jane Ann Gray (née Miller) of 52 Erskine Road, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the December quarter of 1895).			Born in North Shields. His wife, Jane Ann Gray, died on 19 December 1940, aged 74 - Family Headstone in St. Peter's Churchyard, Harton - which says he was 51.	Tower Hill Memorial			
3335	Gray	Thomas James	Sergeant	38		25 May 1915	27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34 Division)	27/298			19 Shakespeare Street, Southwick, Sunderland			A widower with four children			Born: Southwick, Sunderland. E. SS. In the NF from 17 September 1914 to 30 October 1914 (44 days). Then discharged - varicose veins. Re-enlisted (into the Tyneside Irish Brigade) on 14 January 1915 ('Newcastle Chronicle'). Not listed in 'Irish Heroes'.	Sunderland (Southwick) Cemetery. U."C".11145.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3482	Gray	John William	Private	Unknown		1 July 1916	2/South Wales Borderers (87 Brigade, 29th Division)	24752	7 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)					[Attack on Beaumont Hamel. Objective Y Ravine. Most of the men in the leading waves could not get much further than their own wire before being shot down by machine-gun fire. Casualties - 372.]		Born in Jarrow. E. Sunderland. Formerly 44418 R.A.M.C.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 4A		Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3756	Gray	Robert	Fireman	59		9 September 1917	SS 'Storm' (Guernsey)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.						Born: Runcorn, Cheshire. The 15th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS and says he died on 3 September 1917.	Tower Hill Memorial		Fri. 6 June 1919	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3797	Gray	Robert Davison	Private	29		10 April 1917	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	32798				Manager of the Victoria Inn, Cuthbert (or Green ?) Street, SS ('Gazette')	Third son of Margaret Alice and the late John Gray (Assistant Station-Master at SS)	Mary A. Russell Gray	[Sister and Brother-in-Law: Dora and John Shaw.]	He had two children - Jennie & Robert. Sisters-in-Law: Jennie & Eva. Sisters-in-Law & Brothers-in-Law: Captain & Mrs. W. Dry + Mr. & Mrs. Vacher.	Born in Byker, Newcastle (SDGW). E. SS. His birth was registered in Newcastle during the September quarter of 1887. CWGC = 'Davison R. Gray' (Incorrect). (In Memoriam).	Arras Memorial. Bay 8		Fri. 27 April 1917 + Mon. 14 May 1917 + Thurs. 10 April 1919 + Mon. 11 April 1921 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 14 May 1917
4037	Gray	Edward	Major	Unknown	Distinguished Service Order (re. 19.11.1917; 'LG': 22 March 1918) + Military Cross (re. 17 September 1917) + Military Medal + Russian Order of St. George	Unknown	13/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	4528	16 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	56 Morton Street, SS (in 1911)	A House Joiner (in 1911)	Son of Edward (A Coal Trimmer - born in SS and aged 40) and Jane Gray (born in Alnwick and aged 37) of 89 Hedley Street, SS (in 1881)	[He joined 13/DLI on 27 August 1916. He left the Bn. on 2 October 1918. Formerly Lance-Sergeant (4528) - 20th Hussars.]	Daisy Gray of 56 Morton Street, SS. ['On 17 November 1917, during an advance, he rallied his men and organised attacks with great coolness on several enemy strongpoints, with the result that large numbers of the enemy were killed or taken prisoner.]	'He alone accounted for ten. During the work of consolidation Captain Gray walked up and down the line, encouraging his men, although enemy snipers were active. Sister: Sarah J. - born in SS and aged 4 months in 1881.	'On another occasion, he personally led an attack against an enemy strongpoint, capturing one machine-gun and ten of the enemy.' ('Gazette').		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917 + Mon. 12 November 1917 + Wed. 27 March 1918	Mon. 12 November 1917
4626	Gray	Ralph	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'D' Company, 24 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	24/1079	No 1915-5 Star	France	25 Bygate Street, Hebburn (in October 1914 - John Sheen)						Enlisted: 28 October 1914. Transferred to Labour Corps (446309) (John Sheen).			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
4728	Gray	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'A' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/931	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	56 Railway Street, Hebburn Colliery						Enlisted: 10 December 1914. His name appeared in the April 1916 and November 1918 Casualties' Lists. Transferred to 1/NF and 23/NF. Class Z Reserve.			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
4933	Gray	Hilton	Stoker	Unknown		Unknown	HMS Lion				102 Walter Street, Jarrow (in January 1915)			Married.		[He was one of the ten men from Jarrow who were serving on HMS Lion in January 1915 - 'Gazette'.]	He wrote to his wife that he lost his bag of clothes - 'which was shot away' - during an action involving HMS Lion in the North Sea.		St. Peter's School Roll of Honour, Jarrow	Thurs. 28 January 1915 + Fri. 23 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 5 February 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
6107	Gray	Edward	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 27 June 1904; Left: 16 July 1909.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6242	Gray	G.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				130 Maxwell Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 14 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 15 May 1915	
3085	Greason	Herbert George	Engine Room Artificer (4th Class)	23		17 March 1917	HMS Paragon	M/21844			38 Victoria Road (in 1911) and 8 Victoria Road, Hebburn	An Apprentice Fitter and Turner (in 1911)	Son of Sidney Charles Edward (A Marine Engine Fitter in a Shipyard) and Mary Ann Greason (née Scott) of 38 Victoria Road West (in 1911) and 8 Victoria Road West, Hebburn. (They were married on 22 March 1886. Registered in South Shields - March q. 1886).		[His father, Sidney, was born at Woodditton, Cambridgeshire, & was 48 (Newmarket, Dec. q. 1862). His mother, Mary Ann, was born at Tynely, Chathill, Northumberland, and was 45. They had been married for 25 years and had had 8 children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Hebburn and all single): Annie Maria (24; School Teacher), Sidney James (23; Analytical Chemist); Frederick Charles (21; Assurance Clerk).	Born in Hebburn. Siblings: Evelyn Mary (19; Grocer's Assistant); Jennie Scott (15; Confectioner's Assistant); Elizabeth Maud (11) and Andrew Alfred (9).	Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Panel: 25.	St. John's Church ROH, Hebburn		
7233	Greathead	Clarence Royal	Private	18 (Born: 5 June 1915)		16 June 1915	1st/4th Northumberland Fusiliers (Machine-Gun Section) (Territorial) (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	1850	April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Cleadon (18 Green Croft, West Mearnton's Road, Cleadon - Hartlepool Book of Remembrance)	An Apprentice with Messrs. Graham and Co. (Newcastle)	Only son of George William and Ada Greathead (née Greig) of Cleadon. (Their marriage was registered in Hartlepool during the June quarter of 1887).	Unmarried.	[His father, George William, was a North East Railway Company Official.]	Grandfather: William Greig of West Hartlepool.	Born in West Hartlepool, Co. Durham. Birth registered in Hartlepool - September q. 1897. Educated at the Henry Smith Grammar School in West Hartlepool. KIA near Ypres at 5.30 am on 16 June 1915 whilst in charge of a machine-gun.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	All Saints' Church ROH, Cleadon + Cleadon Village Roll of Honour + 1st/4th NF ROH, Hexham + St. Paul's Church ROH, West Hartlepool + West Hartlepool Obelisk + Henry Smith Grammar School ROH, Hartlepool + Hartlepool Book of Remembrance	PHOTO - De Ruvigny (Volume 1, Page 160)	PHOTO - De Ruvigny (Volume 1, Page 160)
656	Green	Thomas	Private	45		22 November 1916 (DOW)	'B' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/243	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	54 Edmund Street, Hebburn	Hebburn Colliery		Lavinia Green (née McQueen) of 54 Edmund Street, Hebburn. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the June quarter of 1897).	[His death was registered in Newcastle during the December quarter of 1916.]	Son: John (Tynemouth; September q. 1912).	Enlisted on 27 November 1914. Dicharged 16 September 1916. Wounded in May and July 1916. No SDGW entry.	Hebburn Cemetery. I."U". 67.	St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn	Fri. 9 February 1917 (Jarrow Express) + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
671	Green	John	Private	Unknown		26 October 1917	1st/5th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	27/290	No 1914-5 Star	France	120 Commercial Road, SS				Married.	[At the time of his embarkation for France he was in 'D' Company, 27/NF ('Irish Heroes').]	He had two children - 'Gazette'. KIA on the same say as his brother, George Green - 'Gazette'.	Born: East Rainton. Enlisted in SS. Resided at 120 Commercial Road, SS, at the time of his enlistment (before 16 January 1915). Wounded: October 1916	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 19 to 23 and 162. (Belgium).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	John Sheen + Sat. 16 January 1915 + Thurs. 26 October 1922 + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1263	Green	John George	Private	Unknown		8 October 1917 (DOW)	7/South Staffordshire Regt. (33 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	45281	No 1914-5 Star			Whitburn Colliery			Jane Ann Green (née Lindgren). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 17 December 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1910).	Children: Dorothy (Dolly) (SS, December q. 1912), John M. (SS, September q. 1914), Olive (B. & D. March q. 1916) and Gerty ('Gazette').	E. Newcastle. DOW R. in A. (In Memoriam).	Dozinghem Military Cemetery. VII.G.21. (Belgium).	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Tues. 8 October 1918 + Tues. 22 April 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
1717	Green	Thomas	Private	Unknown [25 - Vin Mullen]		18 October 1915	9/Royal Dublin Fusiliers (48 Brigade, 16th (Irish) Division)	26269	No 1914-5 Star	France	Jarrow.		Son of Thomas and Mary Green of Jarrow [Vin Mullen]					Born in Jarrow. E. North Shields. R. Jarrow.	Kemmel Chateau Military Cemetery. Y.32. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph (?)	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1840	Green	Edward	Sergeant	Unknown		2 July 1916 (DOW)	7/Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	13503	13 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	55 Charles Street, Hebburn (in July 1916)				[In front of Fricourt (1/7). 'A' Company attacked 7.45am. This was in error & the men were practically all destroyed in the first 20 yards by a single machine-gun. Remaining companies moved forward 2.30pm. Relieved during evening & to Heilly. Cas - 351]	[He attended Hebburn New Town School, leaving in 1900.]	Born: Byker, Newcastle. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn. 7/Yorkshire's casualties during this attack were five officers KIA and ten officers wounded with 336 Other Ranks KIA or wounded.	Daours Communal Cemetery Extension. II.A.9.	St. John's Church ROH, Hebburn + Hebburn New Town Working Men's Social Club ROH + Hebburn New Town School ROH	Fri. 23 July 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 14 July 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
2130	Green	John	Private	22		14 July 1916 (Somme)	12/West Yorkshire Regt. (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	4/7777	1 April 1915 (1914 5 Star)	France	13 Milton Street, Jarrow (in 1911), and 10 Spencer Street, Jarrow	Rivet-Heater in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of John and Agnes Green (née Thirlwell) of 13 Milton Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 10 Spencer Street, Jarrow	[His father, John, was born in Redesdale, Northumberland, and was a 46-year old Ship's Plate Rivetter in 1911. His mother, Agnes, was born in Jarrow and was 41. They had been married for 18 years and had had seven children, six still living.]	[Assembled in Caterpillar Valley for attack on Bazentin-le-Grand (13/7). Moved forward at night and attacked 3.25 am. (14/7) - gain of objectives in front line and part of second reported by 4.30 pm.]	[12/West Yorkshire Regt. Casualties on 14/7 - 253. Gains consolidated and held. Relieved and to bivouacs east of Talus Boisé (19/7).]	Born and E. in Jarrow. Brothers (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): James Isaac (15; Shipyard Rivet-Heater), George (13), Mark (7) and Thomas Newcombe (2 months).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 2A, 2C and 2D	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War		
2131	Green	Thomas	Private	46		19 August 1920	3/Yorkshire Regt.	3/9369	9 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	79 Tyne Street, Jarrow		Son of the late John and Margaret Green [Vin Mullen]	Eleanor Minnie Green of 79 Tyne Street, Jarrow			A Regular or a Reservist. Enlisted: 9 September 1914. Discharged: 26 February 1916 (Sickness). He died at home. No SDGW entry.	Jarrow Cemetery. II.618.	Palmer's Cenotaph (?)			
2586	Green	John William	Private	22		6 October 1918	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	47092	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of Nellie and the late Frank Green of 11 Smith's Terrace, Hetton-le-Hole, Co. Durham				Born in SS. E. Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham. Formerly 78966 NF.	Bois-des-Angles British Cemetery, Crevecoeur-sur-L'Escaut. I.A.22.		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
3531	Green	William	Private	Unknown		23 November 1917 (DOW)	1st/4th (Territorial) King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.) (164 Brigade, 55th (West Lancashire) Division)	28026	No 1914-5 Star	France		Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Engine Works)					Born and E. in Jarrow.	Honnechy British Cemetery. I.A.26.	Palmer's Cenotaph + St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War		
4212	Green	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	2/Yorkshire Regt. (21 Brigade, 7th Division)		1914-5 Star	France						Sister: Mrs. Baxter of 164 John Williamson Street, SS.	Wounded in the great advance of 26 September 1915 in France (Battle of Loos) and in Netley Hospital, Hampshire, in October 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 15 October 1915	Fri. 15 October 1915	
4595	Green	William	AB	Unknown (Born: 22 November 1893)		Unknown	RND	TZ/4409 (RNVr)	No 1914-5 Star		1 West Terrace, Boldon Colliery	A Blacksmith's Striker (RND Service Record)	Son of William Green of 1 West Terrace, Boldon Colliery		[Enlisted: 6 May 1915. 20 May 1915 - Medically examined at Crystal Palace Depot and discharged as medically unfit.]		Height: 5'8". Dark hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. Extensively tattooed on both forearms. He resided with his father.			RND Service Record		
5729	Green	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	275557 (2715)	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 1 July 1898; Left: 10 May 1904. Discharged (medically?) - Clive Dunn.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Clive Dunn page 251		
5983	Green	James Oliver	Gunner	65		September q. 1960 (SS)	3rd Brigade Royal Field Artillery				South Shields.						His birth was registered in SS - December q. 1894. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 4 September 1905; Left: 22 November 1907.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)			
6024	Green	James	Private	Unknown		Unknown	5th Cameron Highlanders (26 Brigade, 9th (Scottish) Division)				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 7 July 1902; Left: 8 April 1909.		Holy Trinity School Boys' ROH, SS (Served)			
6058	Green	John	AB	Unknown		Unknown	HMS Iris				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 27 June 1904; Left: 3 March 1911.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)			
6100	Green	Christopher Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy (Mine-Sweeping - RNR)				South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - March q. 1889. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 2 November 1896; Left: 10 October 1902.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)			

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6132	Green	Baden Powell	Petty Officer	52		Wharfedale, West Riding of Yorkshire (June q. 1953)	HMS Powerful				South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - September q. 1900. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 19 August 1907; Left: 19 July 1912.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6239	Green	J.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				Barrow Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 14 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 15 May 1915	
6541	Green	Edward	Private	82 or 83 (Born: 28 April 1890)		June q. 1973 (Durham NE)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Divisions)				23 Owen Street, SS (in 1911 and June 1915), and 8 Stanley Street, SS (in 1939)	A Coal Miner (Putter) (in 1911)	Son of John and Annie Green of 23 Owen Street, SS (in 1911)	Elizabeth Green (née Smith - Born: 18 November 1892). (Their marriage was registered in Houghton le Spring, Co. Durham, during the March quarter of 1916).		Siblings (all births registered in SS): Elizabeth Ann (March q. 1884), Grace (December q. 1887), Annie (March q. 1893), John (c. 1895), Alice (March q. 1898) and James (September q. 1901).	Born in SS - June q. 1890. He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 2 June 1915 - 'Gazette'. Daughter: Lily (SS; September q. 1919).			Thurs. 3 June 1915	
6709	Green	George	Private	Unknown (Born: 18 August 1891 ?)		Unknown	22/NF (Tyneside Scottish) (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/1582	No 1914-5 Star	France	130 Queen's Road, Jarrow (in 1911), and High Street, Jarrow (in October 1916)	An Apprentice Crane Driver in a Steel Works (in 1911)	Son of George and Sarah Green (née McFerson) of 130 Queen's Road, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 16 December 1878. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1878).	Philimina (sic) Green (née Raddich). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 14 October 1911. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1911).	[Brother: Henry Robert (SS; March q. 1878). He had an extremely lengthy letter relating the events of 1 July 1916 published in the Jarrow Express. He had numerous poems published in the Jarrow Express.]	Children (all births registered in SS): Elsie (March q. 1912), Stanley (September q. 1914), Robert (June q. 1922), Catherine (June q. 1924), Henry (March q. 1926), Elizabeth (March q. 1928) and Victor (December q. 1933).	Born in SS. He enlisted on 5 January 1915 (John Sheen). Wounded and admitted to hospital by 19 October 1916 - Jarrow Express. Discharged on 2 January 1918 - Wounds. Awarded the Silver War Badge. He was a Bomber (John Sheen).			Fri. 20 October 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 15 December 1916 (Jarrow Express) + John Sheen	
1154	Greener	John Phillips	Private	25		20 September 1917	12/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	27132	10 November 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France		Middle Dock and Engineering Company, SS (A Labourer)	Son of Thomas and Eliza Jane Greener (née Crowell) of 10 Cornwallis Lane, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 24 July 1881. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1881).	Unmarried.	[Siblings (all births registered in SS): David Walker H. (June q. 1887), Beatrice Anna (March q. 1895) and Georgina Mould (September q. 1901).]	Brother: Private Stephen Greener, 1/Sherwood Foresters, DOW 26 March 1918, aged 19 (No. 1155). Brothers: Dave & Tom. S. & B-in-L: Beattie & George. He had sisters.	Born and E. in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1892. He enlisted in SS on 25 May 1915. Height: 5' 8½". Weight: 10 stones 4 lbs. Memorial Service at Holy Trinity Church. Letter of condolence to his father from an officer.	Ypres Reservoir Cemetery. IX.B.27. (Belgium).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Mon. 15 October 1917 + Tues. 1 April 1919 + Mon. 26 March 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 13 November 1917
1155	Greener	Stephen	Private	19		26 March 1918 (DOW) ('Operation Michael')	15th Platoon, 'D' Company, 1/Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derby)	71954	No 1914-5 Star	France	10 Cornwallis Lane, SS	Mercantile Dry Dock, Jarrow	Youngest son of Thomas and Eliza Jane Greener (née Crowell) of 10 Cornwallis Lane, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 24 July 1881. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1881).	Unmarried.	[Siblings (all births registered in SS): David Walker H. (June q. 1887), Beatrice Anna (March q. 1895) and Georgina Mould (September q. 1901).]	Brother: Private John Phillips Greener, 12/DLI, KIA 20 September 1917, aged 25 (No. 1154). Brothers: Dave & Tom. S. & B-in-L: Beattie & George. He had sisters.	Born and E. in SS - September q. 1898. Wounded previously (mentioned in the 'Gazette' on Fri. 10 August 1917). Formerly 30750 Lincolnshire Regt. Memorial Service at Holy Trinity Church.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 52 to 54	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Fri. 10 August + Mon. 15 October 1917 + Fri. 24 May & Tues. 17 December 1918 + Wed. 26 March 1919 + Tues. 1 April 1919 + Mon. 26 March 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1402	Greener	Thomas	Private	19		24 August 1916 (Somme)	19/DLI (Bantams) (106 Brigade, 35th Division)	28191	22 April 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	146 Campbell Street, SS (in 1911), and 3 Franklin Street, Millfield, Sunderland (in December 1915)	A Coal Miner (in 1911)	Son of William and Elizabeth Greener (née Finety) of 146 Campbell Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 29 June 1889. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1889).	[To Sandpit Valley (31/7). Casualties (since 15/7) - 262. Later to training areas at Morlancourt and Foudrinoy. To Sandpit Valley (20/8), trenches Maltz Horn Ridge north of Hardecourt (22/8).]	[His father, William, was born in SS (December q. 1868) and died in SS - June q. 1949, aged 82. His mother, Elizabeth, died in SS - September q. 1940, aged 74.]	Brother: Will (convalescent) (SS; September q. 1892). Sister and Brother-in-Law: Jane Annie (SS; December q. 1890) and Thomas Bond.	Born in SS. E. Sunderland. He enlisted in Sunderland on 10 December 1915. Height: 5' 1". Weight: 7 stones 8 lbs. A Roman Catholic. [Relieved and to Happy Valley. Casualties - 113. Entrained at Heilly for Candas (29/8).] (In Memoriam).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		Fri. 24 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6579	Greenwell	Benjamin	Private	67		June q. 1955 (Sunderland)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				2 Cornwallis Square, SS (in June 1915), and 44 Tatham Street, Sunderland (in 1939)	A Coal Miner (Hewer) (in 1911) [A Pneumatic Driller in a Shipyard in 1939]	Son of Benjamin and Ellen Greenwell (née Boston). (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the March quarter of 1881).	Mildred Greenwell (née Innins Born: 10 July 1894). (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the March quarter of 1916).	[His father Benjamin's birth was registered in Stockton, Co. Durham - June q. 1860. He died in SS - September q. 1934, aged 74. His mother, Ellen, died in SS - December q. 1943, aged 82.]	Daughters (both births registered in Sunderland): Ann (March q. 1917) and Mildred (September q. 1920). Siblings (all births registered in Gateshead): John (December q. 1888 or September q. 1889), Walter (March q. 1890) and Ellen (September q. 1894).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1886. He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 7 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 8 June 1915	
1841	Greenwood	John	Private	24		3 July 1918	20/DLI (Wearside) (123 Brigade, 41st Division)	14174	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	10 James Street, Hebburn Quay (in 1911), and 218 Cuthbert Street, Hebburn	A Plater's Marker in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of Joseph and Mary Greenwood (née Brown) of 218 Cuthbert Street, Hebburn. (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the March quarter of 1891).			Siblings (all births registered in SS): Joseph (December q. 1892), Mary Jane (March q. 1896), Robert (June q. 1897), Hannah Elizabeth (June q. 1899), William (March q. 1901), Elizabeth Ann (December q. 1902) and Ellen (March q. 1909).	Born in Hebburn (SS; March q. 1894). E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn. He attended Hebburn Quay School.	Bleue-Maison Military Cemetery, Eperlecques. A.15.	Hebburn Quay School ROH	Fri. 30 July 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4051	Greenwood	Robert	Corporal	55		September q. 1936 (SS)	10th Hussars	5439 (Formerly 4709)	7 October 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	Aldershot (in 1901), Newnham Lodge, Newnham Murren, Oxfordshire (in 1911), and South Shields	A Driver for SS Corporation [A Regular Soldier (5439) in 1901 and a Groom in 1911]		[Height: 5' 6". Weight: 8 stones 13 lbs. Fair hair. Blue eyes. A Wesleyan Methodist. He had an anchor tattooed on his right forearm. BEF: 5.10.1914 to 17.11.1914. Discharged on 27 April 1915.]	[Returned home from the front badly wounded. Struck in the eye by a piece of shrapnel, while a bullet entered his back and pierced his lung - at Ypres.]	He also received two bullets in the foot. Medically Discharged - after being in hospital in Rouen & London. Awarded the Silver War Badge. He served in India from 8 October 1901 to 12 March 1902. He served in Egypt from 7 December 1903 to 14 December 1904.	Born in Consett, Co. Durham. He enlisted in Newcastle on 21 July 1900. Employed on the local cars as a conductor - his impaired sight preventing him being reinstated as a driver ('Gazette').			Sat. 1 May 1915	Sat. 1 May 1915
5743	Greenwood	Eden	Gunner	23 (Born: 28 August 1896)		Buried: 15 October 1919	Royal Field Artillery	34404	No 1914-5 Star	He did not serve overseas	83 Westoe Road, SS (in 1911), and 2½ Elizabeth Street, SS (in October 1919)	A Printer (in October 1919)	Son of Edward and Ann Maria Greenwood (née Eden) of 83 Westoe Road, SS (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham, during the September quarter of 1888).	Unmarried.	[He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 27 June 1904; Left: 15 July 1910.]	Siblings (all births registered in Bishop Auckland): Ernest William (September q. 1890), Joseph (September q. 1892) and Amelia (June q. 1901).	Born in Bishop Auckland. Birth registered in Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham - December q. 1896. He enlisted in SS on 6 January 1915 and was discharged on 9 February 1915. Height: 5' 3". Weight: 8 stones 8lbs. Brown hair and eyes. A Methodist.	Harton Cemetery. E.3779. (South Shields).	Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6865	Greenwood	William Henry	Stoker	74 (Born: 14 December 1895)		September q. 1970 (SS)	Royal Navy				92 Eldon Street, SS (in 1901), and 13 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911 and July 1921)	An Apprentice Grocer (in 1911) [A Labourer (in July 1921)]	Son of John Henry and Alice Greenwood (née Sait) of 13 South Frederick Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1888).	Mary J. Greenwood (née Byers). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 26 July 1921. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1921).	[His father, John Henry (A Labourer), was born in Willington Quay, Northumberland, and was 47. His mother, Alice, was born in Staplehurst, Kent, and was 45. They had been married for 23 years).	Sister: Annie (B: SS; September q. 1889; a 21-year old Dressmaker in 1911). Daughter: Dorothy C. (SS; June q. 1923). Father-in-Law: Thomas Byers (A Labourer) of 97 Hedley Street, SS (in July 1921).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1896. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 15 January 1896.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
3901	Gregg	John William	Bombardier	20 (Born: 24 March 1895)		8 May 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	1st/4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Battery RFA (Territorial)	690	20 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	48 Gladstone Street, Hebburn (in 1911 and May 1915)	Palmer's Shipyard (Jarrow Engine Works) [An Apprentice Plater in a Shipyard (in 1911)]	Son of George and Emma Louisa Gregg of 48 Gladstone Street, Hebburn	Unmarried. [Letter offering condolences received from Major Robert Chapman. He was hit by shrapnel in the back while attempting to reconnect telephone wires.]	[His father, George, was born in Newcastle and was a 38-year old Brass Moulder in a Shipyard. His mother, Emma Louisa, was born in London and was 35. They had been married for 17 years and had had six children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): George (13; B: Jarrow; December q. 1896 or September q. 1897), Joseph (11; B: Jarrow; December q. 1899), Ernest (6; B: Hebburn; December q. 1914), Edward (4; B: Hebburn; December q. 1906) and Emma Elsie (1; B: Hebburn; June q. 1909).	Born: Jarrow (SS; June q. 1895). He enlisted in Hebburn on 18 February 1913. Height: 5' 5". 'Reported wounded and missing during the Second battle of Ypres' - 'Gazette'.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Addenda Panel. (Belgium).	Palmer's Cenotaph	Fri. 28 May 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Wed. 17 November 1915	Wed. 17 November 1915 + De Ruigny's ROH
2132	Greig	Adam Watson	Private	21		16 October 1916 (Somme)	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/8667	24 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	31 Wellesley Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Milk Boy (in 1911)	Alexander Adam (Died: SS - December q. 1941, aged 79) and Ann Greig (Died: SS - March q. 1942, aged 78) of 31 Wellesley Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Unmarried. [His father, Alexander, was born at Chirnside, Berwickshire, and was a 49-year old Millwright in a Paper Mill in 1911. His mother, Ann, was also born at Chirnside and was 48. Married for 29 years and had had 11 children, 8 still living.]	[To Trônes Wood (13/10). To front line (15/10). To Trônes Wood (16/10). To Citadel Camp (19/10).]	Siblings (1911 ages): James (21; B: Chirnside, Berwickshire; Steel Smelter), Jane (19; B: Chirnside), Alice May (9; B: Jarrow; SS - June q. 1901) and William (Willie) (6; B: Jarrow; SS - September q. 1904).	Born and E. in Jarrow (September q. 1895). A Regular or a Reservist. He attended Bede Burn School, Jarrow. Siblings (approximate years of birth): Annie (c. 1883), Alexander (c. 1885), John (c. 1887), Mary E. (c. 1893), David (c. 1897) & Margaret (1899).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 2A, 2C and 2D	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Monkton Memorial + Bede Burn School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 23 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Wed. 4 March 2015 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	[Grandson has a PHOTO - Alan Forrester]
5016	Grenier (Birth - GRO) or Grenyer (Marriage - GRO and Harton Cemetery Burial Register)	Richard	Private	59 (Born: 1885)		Buried: 15 September 1943	Royal Army Medical Corps	23209	No 1914-5 Star		51 Collingwood Street, SS (in 1891), Steam Mill Bank, North Shields (in 1901), 34 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911), 36 Hedley Street, SS (in 1939), and 24 Greens Place, SS (in September 1943)	A Deck Hand Fireman (North and South Shields' Ferries) (in 1911) [A Ferry Bridgeman in 1939 and a Ferryman in September 1943]	Son of Benjamin Grenyer (A Seaman) and Mary Ann E. Grenyer (née Johnston) of Steam Mill Bank, North Shields (in 1901). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 27 April 1871. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1871).	Elizabeth Jane Grenyer (née Banks) of 34 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911) (Born in Somerset). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 2 February 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1907).	[His father, Benjamin (A Seaman), was born in North Shields & was 55 in 1901. His death was registered in Tynemouth - December q. 1911, 66. His mother, Mary Ann, was born in North Shields & was 49 in 1901. Death registered in Tynemouth - June q. 1932, 81]	Siblings (1901 ages; all born in North Shields): Charles (21; A Steamship Fireman), Winifred (11 in 1891), Andrew (18; A Steamship Fireman), Alfred (13), Benjamin M. (1 in 1891) and Allan (9).	Born in North Shields - Tynemouth; September q. 1885. Children (1911 ages): Elizabeth Winifred (3; SS; June q. 1907) and Richard William (2; SS; June q. 1909). 'Of All Saints' parish' - Harton Cemetery Burial Register.	Harton Cemetery. 4.3100 (or 4.3160) (South Shields).	Hedley Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 11 December 1917	
5758	Grew	Francis (Frank)	Sergeant	71 (Born: 25 December 1882)		March q. 1954 (Durham NE)	West Yorkshire Regt.	263059	No 1914-5 Star		46 Buddle Street, Jarrow (?), 60 Buddle Street, SS (in 1911), 96 Buddle Street, Jarrow (in October 1918), and 6 Thorneyholme Terrace, Blaydon, Co. Durham (in 1939)	Engineman in a Steelworks	Son of John and Mary Grew	Theresa Grew (née O'Hagan) of 60 Buddle Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 31 December 1906. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1906).	[His father, John, died in SS - December q. 1913, aged 71. His mother, Mary, died in SS - December q. 1926, aged 79.]	Children (all births registered in SS): Ellen (December q. 1907), Mary (December q. 1909) and Theresa (June q. 1914). Siblings (all SS): Rose (Dec. q. 1873), John (March q. 1876), Margaret (June q. 1878), Mary (Sept. q. 1885) & Catherine (June q. 1889).	Baptised in Jarrow on 14 January 1883. He enlisted on 10 June 1915. He was discharged on 11 March 1919. Wounded for the second time and admitted to a hospital in Norwich by 1 November 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Thurs. 30 October 1918 + Fri. 1 November 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
1206	Grey	John (Jack)	Corporal	32		8 November 1917	'D' Battery, 317th Brigade RFA (Formerly 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA)	1685 (Formerly 751351)	No 1914-5 Star	France	35 Shakespeare Street, SS (in 1911), and 33 Shakespeare Street, SS (in May 1915 - 'Gazette')	Driver for South Shields' Corporation	Third son of Mark (Died: SS - March q. 1919, aged 65) and Eleanor (Ellen) Grey (née Tarbit - Died: SS - March q. 1930, aged 74) of 45 Hyde Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Belford, Northumberland, during the September quarter of 1877).	Sarah Jane Grey (née Thornborrow) of 35 Shakespeare Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 26 October 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1907).	[Children (all three births registered in SS): William S. (September q. 1911), Mark (September q. 1913) and Margaret (December 1915). B-in-L & S-in-L: Bob & Mary Ann.]	Brother: Mark (in Egypt). B & S-in-L: William (Bill) (in Italy) & Clara + nieces Mary & Nellie + nephew Willy. B-in-L: Dick (in France) & S-in-L: Polly. B-in-L: William Thornborrow.	Born in Glanton, Northumberland. E. SS - on 17 May 1915. He had four children. Letters from Chaplain and a Major. Only Sister & B-in-L: Ethel & Thomas Jowsey (in Egypt) + nieces Ethel & Ella. (In Memorial).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 4 to 6 and 162. (Belgium).	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Tues. 18 May 1915 + Thurs. 20 December 1917 + Fri. 8 November 1918 + Mon. 8 November 1920 + Wed. 8 November 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 20 December 1917

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
1230	Grey	James William	Sapper	21		11 September 1918	18th Division Signal Company R.E.	152139	No 1914-5 Star	France	1 Middle Street, Tynemouth (in 1911)	N.E.R. - Clerk at Tyne Dock	Son of George Henry and Alice Grey (née Lightbown) of 1 Middle Street, Tynemouth (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the September quarter of 1894).	Unmarried.	[His father George Henry's birth was registered in Tynemouth - June q. 1867. His death was registered in Tynemouth - June q. 1947, aged 80. His mother Alice's death was registered in Tynemouth - December q. 1944, aged 74.]	Siblings (all births registered in Tynemouth): Winifred Maud (December q. 1895), Mary Alice (December q. 1898), George Henry (Dec. q. 1900), John Lighbown (Dec. q. 1903), Charles Royal (Dec. q. 1908), Edward W. (March q. 1911) & Roger L. (March q. 1917).	Born in Tynemouth - March q. 1897. E. North Shields. R. Tynemouth.	Terlincthun British Cemetery, Wimille. I.E.38.	N.E.R. Memorial (Roll of Honour), York. + Dock Superintendent's Staff ROH, Tyne Dock	Soldiers Died in the Great War		
1422	Grey	William Andrew	Second Mate	28		20 February 1917	SS 'Rosalie' (Cardiff)	Mercantile Marine			40 George Scott Street, SS		Son of Mary Elizabeth (Polly) Atkinson (formerly Grey, née Scott) and the late William Andrew Grey. (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the December quarter of 1888).	Hilda Grey (née Brandon) of 40 George Scott Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 2 February 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1916).	[His father William's death was registered in Gateshead - December q. 1912, aged 50.]	He had one daughter, Jean G. Grey, whose birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1916.	Born in Gateshead.	Tower Hill Memorial	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS (?)			
1512	Grice	Thomas Cubitt	Fireman	57		9 December 1916	SS 'Harlyn' (London)	Mercantile Marine			28 Orange Street, SS (in 1881)	Labourer in a Brick Works (in 1881)	Son of Hannah Sarah Grice (née Cubitt) of 27 Bournemouth Gardens, Whitley Bay, Northumberland, and the late William Grice. (Their marriage was registered in King's Lynn, Norfolk, during the March quarter of 1852).		[His father, William H. Grice (2nd Engineer in the Mercantile Marine), was born in Newcastle and was a 48-year old widower in 1901.]	Brother: Donkeyman Alfred George Grice, SS 'Westergate', Died 21 April 1918, aged 44 (No. 1951) - he was born in Newcastle and a 37-year old Mercantile Marine Engineer in 1911. Niece: Inez.	Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1859. Siblings (1881 ages): Robert Laurence (19; B: SS; Engineman in a Brick Works), James Francis (13; B: SS) and Harriet Ann (5; B: Byker, Newcastle).	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Tues. 16 April 1918		
1951	Grice	Alfred George	Donkeyman	45 (CWGC = 44)		21 April 1918	SS 'Westergate' (Cardiff)	Mercantile Marine			28 Orange Street, SS (in 1881), SS 'Newent', Amble Harbour, Northumberland (in 1901), 45 St. Martin's Road, Stockwell, Lambeth, London (in 1911), and 26 Oxford Street, Westoe, SS	A Marine Engineer (in 1911)	Son of Hannah Sarah Ann Grice (née Cubitt) and the late William Grice of 27 Bournemouth Gardens, Whitley Bay, Northumberland. (Their marriage was registered in King's Lynn, Norfolk, during the March quarter of 1852).	Annie Grice (née Hunt) of 26 Oxford Street, Westoe, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 6 April 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1908).	[His father, William H. Grice (2nd Engineer in the Mercantile Marine), was born in Newcastle and was 48 in 1901. His mother Hannah Sarah Ann's death was registered in Tynemouth - September q. 1922, aged 88.]	Brother: Fireman Thomas Cubitt Grice, SS 'Harlyn', Died 9 December 1916, aged 57 (No. 1512) - he was born in SS and was a 21-year old Labourer in a Brick Works in 1881. Niece: Inez.	Born in Newcastle. Birth registered in Newcastle - June q. 1872. Vessel torpedoed by UB-80. (In Memoriam). Siblings (1881 ages): Robert Laurence (19; B: SS; Engineman in a Brick Works), James Francis (13; B: SS) and Harriet Ann (5; B: Byker, Newcastle).	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross + St. Michael's ROH	Thurs. 21 April 1921 + Fri. 21 April 1922 + Sat. 21 April 1923		
1539	Grieves	George Herbert (GRO) (George Henry - SDGW)	Corporal	42		21 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	12554	26 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	5 Jesmond Terrace, Whiteleas, SS			Georgina (Ena) Grieves (née Emms) of 5 Jesmond Terrace, Whiteleas, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 23 November 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1915).		Only Daughter: Doris Grieves (SS, June q. 1917).	Born: Coundon, Co. Durham. His birth was registered in Bishop Auckland during the December quarter of 1875. E. Sunderland. MRIC = 'George H. Grieves'. (In Memoriam).	Arras Memorial. Bay 8		Thurs. 18 April 1918 + Mon. 21 March 1921 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
2133	Grieves	Charles (McIntyre McE.)	Private	27		21 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	1st/9th (Territorial) Manchester Regt. (198 Brigade, 66th (2nd East Lancashire) Division)	50825	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born and E. in Jarrow. Formerly 45078 Yorkshire Regt. His birth (Charles McIntyre McE. Grieves) was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1890.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 64 to 67	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War		
4784	Grieves	John R.	Sergeant-Major	Unknown		Unknown	'C' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/281	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.				[He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 4 December 1893; Left: 3 February 1898.]		His name appeared in the September 1916 Casualties' List. Later promoted to Sergeant. ('Greeves' - John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes').	Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)			
6511	Grieves	George William	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				43 Gilbert Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 28 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 29 May 1915		
6512	Grieves	James T.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				43 Gilbert Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 28 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 29 May 1915		
6085	Grievson	George	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 3 December 1883; Left: 17 December 1885 - Wounded ('George Grievson').		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)			
4251	Griffin	T.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th (Territorial) NF (49 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)		1914-5 Star	France	79 H.S. Edwards Street, SS						Wounded in action in France - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 18 October 1915	Mon. 18 October 1915	
2134	Griffiths	Samuel	Private	22		10 July 1917	2/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (97 Brigade, 32nd Division)	22797	5 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	29 Edward Street, Hebburn (in 1911)	A General Labourer (in 1911)						Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1895.	Nieuport Memorial. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4547	Griffiths	Robert Docchar	AB	Unknown (Born: 27 February 1895)		Unknown	Collingwood Bn. RND	3/207 (RNVr)	1914 'Mons' Star'	France	42 Alice Street, SS (in June 1914 - RND Service Record)	A Blacksmith's Striker (RND Service Record)		Eliza Griffiths (née Watson).	[Enlisted: 13 June 1914. 22 August 1914 - Joined Collingwood Bn. 5.12.1914 - Officially reported a P.O.W. at Doeberitz, Germany, after operations around Antwerp. 24.12.1918 - Repatriated, arriving at Leith.]	Children: Joan (SS, September q. 1934) and Robert (September q. 1935). NOK in June 1914 - Alice Burnside of 42 Alice Street, SS.	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1895. Height: 5'4½". Black hair. Dark brown eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £27. 25.2.1919 - Demobilised. 24.3.1919 - Discharged.	Harton Cemetery. O.3753. (South Shields).		RND Service Record		

	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5347	Griffiths	S.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Sherwood Foresters				52 Albion Street, Jarrow		Son of Mr. and Mrs. Griffiths of 52 Albion Street, Jarrow			Brother: William Griffiths - Died while a P.O.W. (Jarrow Express). He had another brother serving in France in April 1918.	Reported wounded and a P.O.W. in April 1918 (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 26 April 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5973	Griffiths	Edward	Petty Officer	Unknown	DCM	Unknown	Hood Bn. (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)				South Shields.						The circumstances surrounding the award of his DCM for operations near Cambrai are explained in the 'Gazette' in April 1919.			Thurs. 10 April 1919 + Mon. 14 April 1919	
4844	Griggs	James	Private	Unknown		Unknown	21 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	21/1160	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields. (John Sheen)						His name appeared in the September 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to 9/Cheshire Regt. (52321). (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
4670	Grimes	Peter Joseph	Private	53		June q. 1926 (SS)	'C' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/223	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	156 Taylor Street, SS						Birth registered in Chester-le-Street - March q. 1873. Enlisted: 12 November 1914. Named in the October 1916 Casualties' List. 20 December 1918 - Discharged on medical grounds (Gunshot-Wounds).			John Sheen	
7281	Grimwood	Christopher George	Petty Officer	54 (Born: 13 April 1865 - RN Service Record)		June q. 1919 (SS)	Royal Navy Coastguard			He did not serve overseas	Police Station, East Hall Street, Long Melford, Suffolk (in 1881), and Queen's Road, Sutton-on-Sea, Lincolnshire (in 1911)	A Coastguard Petty Officer in the Royal Navy (in 1911) [A Labourer in a Flax Mill in 1881]	Son of Joseph and Emily Grimwood (née Goodchild) of the Police Station, East Hall Street, Long Melford, Suffolk (in 1881). (Their marriage was registered in Blything, Suffolk, during the December quarter of 1862).	Jane Grimwood (née Weatherhogg) of Queen's Road, Sutton-on-Sea, Lincolnshire (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Boston, Lincolnshire, during the March quarter of 1898).	[His father, Joseph (A Police Inspector), was born in Hitcham, Suffolk, and was 49 in 1881. His mother, Emily, was born in Rushmere, Suffolk, and was 41 in 1881.]	Children (1911 ages): George Robert (11; Born: Holbeach Marsh), Arthur William (9; Born: Wells), Emma Beatrice (1; Born: Sutton-on-Sea, Lincolnshire; Spilsby - June q. 1909). By 1911 - married for 13 years and had had five children, three still living.	Born in Yoxford, Suffolk. Birth registered in Blything, Suffolk - June q. 1865. Height: 5' 6". Brown hair. Grey eyes. Siblings (1881 ages): Herbert (14), Ernest (10), Emily E. (10), Mary Ann (8), Ada Beatrice (8) & Percy Willie (3; Sudbury - Sept. 1877).		Whitburn Methodist Church ROH + St. Mary's Church ROH, Whitburn + Whitburn Village Green Memorial		
7145	Grindle	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	19/DLI (Bantams) (106 Brigade, 35th Division)	19/1301		He did not serve overseas.	13 Wellington Place, SS (in June 1915)	An Apprentice Boilermaker (in June 1915)				Sister: Elizabeth Pottinger Grindle (SS; September q. 1878). His grandparents, John Grindle and Elizabeth Pottinger, were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 8 August 1847.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1899. He enlisted in SS on 5 June 1915. He was discharged on 17 July 1915 - 'Having made a mis-statement as to his age on enlistment'. Height: 5' 0½". Weight: 7 stones 4 lbs.		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS		
5248	Grisenthwaite	Henry	Seaman	55		September q. 1941 (SS)	SS 'Leversons' (London)	Mercantile Marine			22 Windsor Road, Bootle, Liverpool (in 1911), and 31 Taylor Street, SS (in June and September 1915 and November 1918)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914) [A Bricklayer's Labourer in 1911]	Son of William and Mary Grisenthwaite	Emma Grisenthwaite (formerly Thompson, née Watson). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 30 June 1924. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1924).	[The 'Leversons' was detained at Hamburg on the River Elbe on 4 August 1914.]	Siblings (approximate years of birth): Julia (c. 1888), Hannah (c. 1890), Mary Emma (West Derby; June q. 1891), Margaret Ann (Ormskirk; June q. 1882), Mary (c. 1895), Ann Jane (Liverpool; June q. 1899) and Rachel (West Derby; June q. 1902).	Born: Southport, Lancashire. Birth registered in Ormskirk, Lancashire - December q. 1886. Height: 5' 4½". Fair hair. Blue eyes. He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben, Germany, who had returned home to SS by 29 November 1918.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Sat. 30 November 1918	
87	Groombridge	William	Private	20		22 July 1916 (DOW)	8/Yorkshire Regt. (69 Brigade, 23rd Division)	14652	26 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	172 Charles Street, Boldon Colliery		Eldest son of Robert and Jenny Groombridge (née Wardle) of 172 Charles Street, Boldon Colliery.			Only sister and B-in-L: Eliza and Joe Murray. He had brothers.	Born in SS. E. and R. Boldon Colliery. (In Memoriam).	Wimereux Communal Cemetery. I.O.19.	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Tues. 1 + Fri. 4 August 1916 + Mon. 23 July 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 4 August 1916
2830	Grubb	Edward Victor	Private	26		27 October 1918	10/West Riding Regt. (69 Brigade, 23rd Division)	13673	26 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)			Son of Mary E. and the late Robert Grubb of 2 Sunnyside Terrace, Cleadon				Born in SS. E. Settle, Yorkshire. R. Cleadon. Died of pneumonia - MRIC + 'Gazette'. The 'Gazette' says his parents lived in the Westoe area in November 1918.	Cremona Town Cemetery. D.1. (Italy).	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Mon. 4 November 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5705	Grunhut	Victor	Major	92 (Born: 5 August 1870)		23 September 1962	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				3 Ogle Terrace, SS (in May 1885); 5 Ogle Terrace, SS (1891), 'Westcote', Westoe Village (1901), Gibbside Hall, Burnhopefield, Co. Durham (1911) and 8 Tynemouth Terrace, Tynemouth (in September 1962)	A Solicitor (For a time he was in partnership with Blackett Gill - dissolved in 1918)	Son of Jacques (A Hungarian Chemical Broker) and Charlotte F. Grunhut of 'Westcote', Westoe Village (in 1901)	[His family came to England around the early 1870s. His father, Jacques, took an active part in local politics.]	[He attended SS High School - Admitted: May 1885; Left: 29 July 1887. He left the High School to be an Articled Solicitor, being admitted to the Solicitors' Roll in February 1893. Mobilised in August 1914 as a Captain in 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Bde.]	His mother Charlotte's death was registered at Tynemouth during the September q. 1936, aged 85.	He was born in Germany. His death was registered at Tynemouth - September q. 1962, aged 92. He served at home - C.O. of 2nd and 3rd Line 4th Howitzer Brigade.	SS High School Admissions' Register	Mike Todd	PHOTO	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3465	Gudgeon	Robert	Private	33		4 March 1919	'B' Company, 1st/7th (Territorial) NF (49 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	292085	25 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	31 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1911), and 246 Alice Street, SS (in 1911)	A Caulker (in 1911)	Son of William Gudgeon (A Shipyard Rivetter; Born: Preston, Lancashire; aged 38; a Widower) of 273 John Williamson Street, SS (in 1901)	Matilda Gudgeon (née Rowden) of 246 Alice Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 25 December 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1909).	[Grandparents: Anthony Hall Boyack (Born: SS; aged 57; A Rivetter in a Shipyard) and Mary Boyack (Born: SS; aged 65). Grandmother: Elizabeth Gudgeon - born in Preston, Lancashire, and a 57-year old widow in 1901. She died in SS - March q. 1917, aged 72.]	Brothers (1911 ages; all born in SS): John (25; A Rivetter in a Shipyard (No. 7168)), William (18; A Coal Miner - Hewer (No. 4863)) and Anthony Hall Boyack Gudgeon (15; A Cart Driver's Assistant).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - either September q. 1884 or June q. 1885. No SDGW entry. Formerly 10/14173 NF. Previously wounded: 'Gazette' - Saturday 28 October 1916 (14173).	St. Stephen's Churchyard. Special Memorial. (South Shields).	Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Sat. 28 October 1916 (Wounded) + Wed. 8 August 1917	
4863	Gudgeon	William	Private	65		September q. 1958 (SS)	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/261	No 1914-5 Star	France	273 John Williamson Street, SS (in 1901), and 61 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1911)	A Coal Miner (Hewer) (in 1911)	Son of William Gudgeon (A Shipyard Rivetter; Born: Preston, Lancashire; aged 38; a Widower) of 273 John Williamson Street, SS (in 1901)		[Grandparents: Anthony Hall Boyack (Born: SS; aged 57; A Rivetter in a Shipyard) and Mary Boyack (Born: SS; aged 65). Grandmother: Elizabeth Gudgeon - born in Preston, Lancashire, and a 57-year old widow in 1901. She died in SS - March q. 1917, aged 72.]	Brother: Anthony Hall Boyack Gudgeon (SS; December q. 1895). Sister: Mary C. Uncle: Anthony Hall Boyack (No. 5048).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1893. His name appeared in the September 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to 6/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (21544). (John Sheen).		Livingstone Street Roll of Honour + Hedley Street ROH, SS	Wed. 8 August 1917 + John Sheen	
7168	Gudgeon	John		62		December q. 1948 (SS)					61 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1901), and 47 Eltham Street, SS (in 1911)	A Rivetter in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of William Gudgeon (A Shipyard Rivetter; Born: Preston, Lancashire; aged 38; a Widower) of 273 John Williamson Street, SS (in 1901)	Elizabeth McFarlane Gudgeon (née McKean) of 47 Eltham Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 25 December 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1909).	[Grandparents: Anthony Hall Boyack (Born: SS; aged 57; A Rivetter in a Shipyard) and Mary Boyack (Born: SS; aged 65).]	Children (1911 ages; both registered in SS): Samuel Pascoe (1, June q. 1909) and Robert (2 days; June q. 1911). Grandmother: Elizabeth Gudgeon - born in Preston, Lancashire, and a 57-year old widow in 1901. She died in SS - March q. 1917, aged 72.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1886. Brothers (1911 ages; all born in SS): Robert (25; A Caulker (No. 3465), William (18; A Coal Miner - Hewer (No. 4863)) and Anthony Hall Boyack Gudgeon (15; A Cart Driver's Assistant).		Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 8 August 1917	
315	Gunn	William Frederick	Private	24		1 October 1915 (Battle of Loos)	2/Yorkshire Regt. (21 Brigade, 7th Division)	16456	22 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	59 Percy Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery (Hewer)	Youngest son of Elizabeth and the late George Olsen of 59 Percy Street, SS	Unmarried.		Sister: Mrs. Halliday of 13 Shakespeare Street, SS. S & B-in-L: Eliza & Thomas Muir (in Fr). B & S-in-L: Welsh & Hannah Gunn. S & B-in-L: Jane & Will + nephew: John George. Brother & S-in-L: Jack & Sarah Gunn.	Born and E. in SS. The 'Gazette' says he was in his 25th year and was KIA during the Battle of Loos. (In Memoriam).	Loos Memorial. Panel 44 and 45	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Percy Street ROH, SS + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Tues. 25 January 1916 + Mon. 20 November 1916 + Mon. 1 October 1917 + Thurs. 22 August 1918 + Tues. 1 & Fr. 4 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War + SS Library ROH	Tues. 25 January 1916 + Mon. 20 November 1916
948	Gunn	William Foster	Stoker	25		31 May 1916 (Battle of Jutland)	HMS Defence (1st Cruiser Squadron (Armoured Cruisers))	37935 (Royal Naval Reserve)					Son of William Foster Gunn and Margaret Gunn of 33 North Street, North Shields.	Unmarried.	[HMS Defence - 4 x 9.2 inch & 10 x 7.5 inch guns. Maximum speed: 23 knots. It was commanded by Rear Admiral Sir Robert Arbuthnot.]	Only brother of Jessie and B-in-L of Thomas Pascoe of 136 Taylor Street, SS. Sweetheart: Eliza Dorward.	Killed at Jutland. HMS Defence, sunk at Jutland (with all hands), was a Minotaur class armoured cruiser - built at Pembroke Dockyard: laid down January 1905, completed February 1909. (In Memoriam).	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 19. (Kent).		Thurs. 31 May 1917 + Fri. 31 May 1918 + Fri. 27 May 2016 + Tues. 31 May 2016	
1952	Gunn	Fred	Private	18 (Born: 28 June 1900)		26 November 1918	52nd Graduated Bn. DLI	TR5/1728 10	No MRIC entry.		10 Harper's Buildings, SS (in 1911)	Readhead's (Apprentice Patternmaker)	Only son of William Johnson Gunn and Jane Ann Gunn (née Hoy) of 10 Harper's Buildings, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 26 December 1898. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1898).	Unmarried.	[His father, William Johnson (A Joiner), was born in SS and was 57. His mother, Jane Ann (A Domestic), was born in SS and was 42. They had been married for 12 years and had had four children, three still living.]	He had sisters. Sisters (1911 ages; both born in SS): Cecelia (9) and Mary (7). [He left 'effects' valued at £3 9s 9d to his father, William - no gratuity as he had served for less than six months.]	Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 22 July 1900. Died 'Suddenly' at Catterick Camp, North Yorkshire - 'Gazette'. The 'Gazette' says he was 'in his 19th year' and died on 27 November 1918.	Harton Cemetery. A.908. (South Shields).	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross	Mon. 2 December 1918 + Fri. 26 November 1920 + Mon. 27 November 1922	
1196	Gurney	Henry	Private	26		6 November 1917	XVIII Corps Cyclist Bn. (Army Cyclist Corps).	4969	6 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	50 George Street, SS			Married.			Born in Silksworth, Sunderland. E. SS. Officer's letter of condolence. Formerly 11114 Yorkshire Regt. His birth was registered in Sunderland during the March quarter of 1891.	Ypres Reservoir Cemetery. I.1.100. (Belgium).		Tues. 4 December 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3284	Guy	Paul	Driver	30		26 October 1918	422nd Battery, 264th Brigade RFA	203482	MRIC ?		25 D'Arcy Street, Tyne Dock	Boldon Colliery		Mary Guy of 25 D'Arcy Street, Tyne Dock			E. Newcastle. R. Tyne Dock.	Alexandria (Hadra) War Memorial Cemetery. E.78. (Egypt).	Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5522	Guynea (sic)	Richard	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'San Wilfrido' (London)	Mercantile Marine			3 Derwentwater Crescent, SS (in December 1918)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)			[On 3 August 1914 the 'San Wilfrido', a tanker, was sailing from Hamburg to Portland carrying ballast but no cargo. While navigating the Elbe about 8 miles north of Brunsbüttel she entered a minefield without a pilot and hit a mine.]	[The 'San Wilfrido' was the first British naval loss of the war. All 44 crewmen, most from the Tyne, were interned.]	He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben, Germany, who had returned home to SS by 2 December 1918.			Mon. 2 December 1918	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4257	Habbershaw	Thomas	Private	75 (Family Headstone + GRO)		2 June 1962	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)		1914-5 Star	France	72 Heron Street, SS (in October 1915) + 48 Owen Street, SS (in June 1962)	Brigham and Cowans Graving Dock		His first wife, Mary Ann (née Smith) (M: 23 February 1908 - SS), died aged 27 (SS, March q. 1914). Second Wife: Mary Elizabeth (née Edon) - Died 23 February 1964, aged 67 (?). (Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1919).	Children: Henrietta (SS, Sept. q. 1912) and Thomasina (SS, March q. 1914; Died SS, Sept. q. 1914).	Children (all registered in SS): George (March q. 1921), Ethel (Sept. q. 1922), Thomas (March q. 1924), Jenny (March q. 1925) & Doris S. (June q. 1926).	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1885. Death registered in SS - June q. 1962. 'Wounded in action in France' - 'Gazette'.	Harton Cemetery. 5.4380. (South Shields).		Mon. 11 October 1915	Mon. 11 October 1915
175	Habershaw (Habbershaw)	John (Jack)	Private	36		1 July 1916	'A' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF [Machine Gun Section] (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/273	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	2 Heugh Street, SS		Son of the late George and Margaret Habershaw	Annie Habershaw (née Johnson) of 2 Heugh Street, SS. (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 1 December 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1907).	Son: John Habershaw - whose birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1912.	Mother- & Father- & Brother-in-Law: Mary, John & Willie Johnson (on active service). Sisters & B-in-L: Mr. & Mrs. Smith + Mr. & Mrs. Hunter.	Born and E. in SS. A Lewis-gunner (part of the battalion's Machine-Gun Section). John Sheen incorrectly gives his address as 2 Henry Terrace, SS. One child: Maggie.	Ovillers Military Cemetery. XIII.M.6/7.	Heugh Street Roll of Honour	Sat. 19 August 1916 + Fri. 11 May 1917 + Fri. 22 February 1918 + Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 19 August 1916 + Fri. 24 June 2016
1339	Hackworth	John	Fourth Engineer Officer	24		15 November 1918	HM Yacht 'Goissa'	Mercantile Marine Reserve			South Shields.	Readhead's Shipyard	Son of George Bartram Hackworth (Grocer) and Margaret Hackworth of 9 Bertram Street, SS. [His father died on 20 December 1924, aged 65. His mother died on 11 March 1902, aged 38.]	[Brother: Gunner George Bartram Hackworth, 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA, June q. 1969, aged 77.]	[George and Margaret Hackworth's grandson, Douglas Hackworth, died on 14 August 1992, aged 73: Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery.]	His father was living at 11 Bertam Street, SS, in December 1924 (Harton Cemetery Burial Register). The Burial Register says he was 'Of St. Francis' Parish'.	The 'Goissa' sank after striking a mine while on a voyage from Mudros ['Madros'] to Constantinople: Parents' Grave Headstone in Harton Cemetery: L.5140	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 30.	Readhead's Plaque.		
6262	Hackworth	George Bartram	Gunner	77 (Born: 1 August 1891)		June q. 1969 (Wokingham, Berkshire/Wiltshire)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				9 Bertram Street, SS (in May 1915)		Son of George Bartram Hackworth (Grocer) and Margaret Hackworth of 9 Bertram Street, SS. [His father died on 20 December 1924, aged 65. His mother died on 11 March 1902, aged 38.]	Amy Hackworth (née Hunter). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the September quarter of 1921).		Brother: Fourth Engineer Officer John Hackworth, HM Yacht 'Goissa', 15 November 1918, aged 24 (No. 1339). Daughter: Moira (Tynemouth; September q. 1922).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1891. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 15 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 17 May 1915	
327	Hadaway	Ernest	Private	23		24 July 1918	19/Lancashire Fusiliers (Formerly 1st/7th DLI)	36490	No 1914-5 Star	France	67 Bath Street, SS (in 1911) and 5 Oliver Street, SS (in June 1915)	A General Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Edward (Foreman Boilermaker) and Sarah Jane Hadaway (née Mather) of 7 Park Street, SS. (His father was 56 and his mother 58 in 1911. They had been married for 36 years and were both born in North Shields).	Unmarried. [His parents' marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the September quarter of 1875. Brothers: Robert, Edward and Joseph W.]	[Sister: Emily Hadaway - Born in North Shields and a 21-year old Domestic Servant in 1911. Sister & B-in-L: Emily & Corporal Albert Harris (No. 4047) (SS, December q. 1914).]	Brothers: Bombardier Dixon Hadaway (Eldest) (No. 4030), Pte Stanley Hadaway (No. 4246), AB William Hadaway (No. 4022) (on a minesweeper) & Q.M.S. Herbert Hadaway DSM RN (No. 3160) (on a patrol boat).	Born and E. SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1895. Formerly 3873 DLI. He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 2 June 1915 - 'Gazette'. One of five sons who served in the armed forces.	Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery. XV.G.2. (Belgium).	Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour + Borough of Tynemouth ROH	Thurs. 3 June 1915 + Fri. 25 February 1916 + Fri. 30 May 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 25 February 1916 (Family Group - Including his father and four brothers)
3160	Hadaway	Herbert	Quartermaster	27	Distinguished Service Medal	28 February 1919	HMS Richard Welford	566173 Mercantile Marine Reserve			67 Bath Street, SS (in 1911)	A Ship's Steward (in 1911)	Fifth son of Edward (Foreman Boilermaker) and Sarah Hadaway of 7 Park Street, SS. (His father was 56 and his mother 58 in 1911. They had been married for 36 years and were both born in North Shields).		[Sister: Emily Hadaway - Born in North Shields and a 21-year old Domestic Servant in 1911. Brother-in-Law: Corporal Albert Harris - Emily's husband (No. 4047).]	Brothers: Bombardier Dixon Hadaway (Eldest) (No. 4030), Pte Stanley Hadaway (No. 4246), AB William Hadaway (No. 4022) (on a minesweeper) & Pte. Ernest Hadaway (No. 327). Loving Friends - Mr. & Mrs. Frazer.	Birth registered in Tynemouth September q. 1891 (B: North Shields). Had served on a patrol boat. Waterloo Vale ROH = 'Q.M.S. H. Hadaway DCM, M.M.R'. Died at Haslar Hospital, Gosport. (In Memoriam).	-Haslar Royal Naval Cemetery. E.40.10. (Gosport, Hampshire).	Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Fri. 30 May 1919 + Tues. 28 February 1922	Fri. 25 February 1916 (Family Group - Including his father and four brothers)
4022	Hadaway	William	AB	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy						Fourth son of Edward (Foreman Boilermaker) and Sarah Hadaway of 7 Park Street, SS. (His father was 56 and his mother 58 in 1911. They had been married for 36 years and were both born in North Shields).		Eldest Brother: Bombardier Dixon Hadaway - RFA (No. 4030). Second oldest brother: Private Stanley Hadaway (No.).	Brothers: Quartermaster Herbert Hadaway DSM (No. 3160) (Fifth Son - Tynemouth, September q. 1891) and Private Ernest Hadaway (No. 327) (SS, March q. 1895).	Birth registered in Tynemouth - December q. 1882. Sister & B-in-L: Emily & Corporal Albert Harris (No. 4047) (SS, December q. 1914).			Fri. 25 February 1916	Fri. 25 February 1916 (Family Group - Including his father and four brothers)
4030	Hadaway	Dixon [Edward Dixon - Waterloo Vale ROH]	Bombardier	68		March q. 1963 (Tynemouth)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade, Royal Field Artillery ['D' Battery, 315th Brigade, RFA + 'D' Battery, 223rd Brigade, RFA + 15th Brigade, RFA]	1910 and 751388	3 July 1916 (No 1914-5 Star) [His Service Record has survived]	France	74 Edith Street, SS (in 1901), 16 Garden Lane, SS (in 1911), and 5 Oliver Street, SS (in May 1915 and April 1919 - upon demobilisation)	A Labourer (in 1911)	Eldest son of Edward (Foreman Boilermaker) and Sarah Hadaway of 7 Park Street, SS. (His father was 56 and his mother 58 in 1911. They had been married for 36 years and were both born in North Shields).	Margaret Hadaway (née Davison - aged 30 in 1911) of 16 Garden Lane, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 5 July 1903. Their marriage was registered in SS - September q. 1903). [She died in SS - December q. 1932, aged 51.]	[Sister: Emily Hadaway - Born in North Shields and a 21-year old Domestic Servant in 1911. Sister & B-in-L: Emily & Corporal Albert Harris (No. 4047) (SS; December q. 1914).]	[Gassed - 24.8.1917.] Son: Edward Dixon - born in SS on 28 May 1918. Brothers: Private Stanley Hadaway (Second Son) (No. 4246) and Quartermaster William Hadaway (Fourth Son) DSM, HMS Richard Welford, Died 28 February 1919, aged 27 (No. 4022).	B: North Shields (Tynemouth; June q. 1894). Enlisted in SS on 29 May 1915. Height: 5' 8½". BEF: 3.7.1916 to 19.3.1919 (2 years 260 days). Wounded - 16.5.1917. B: Private Ernest Hadaway, 19/Lancashire Fusiliers, KIA 24 July 1918, aged 23 (No. 327).		Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Fri. 25 February 1916 + Fri. 30 May 1919	Fri. 25 February 1916 (Family Group - Including his father and four brothers)
4246	Hadaway	Stanley	Private	Unknown		Unknown							Son of Edward (Foreman Boilermaker) and Sarah Hadaway of 7 Park Street, SS. (His father was 56 and his mother 58 in 1911. They had been married for 36 years and were both born in North Shields).		[Sister: Emily Hadaway - Born in North Shields and a 21-year old Domestic Servant in 1911. Brother-in-Law: Corporal Albert Harris - Emily's husband (No. 4047).]	Brothers: Bombardier Dixon Hadaway (Eldest) (No. 4030), AB William Hadaway (No. 4022) (on a minesweeper) & Private Ernest Hadaway, 19/Lancashire Fusiliers, 24 July 1918, aged 23 (No. 327).	Brother: Quartermaster Herbert Hadaway DSM, HMS Richard Welford, Died 28 February 1919, aged 27 (No. 3160). Loving Friends - Mr. & Mrs. Frazer.			Fri. 25 February 1916	Fri. 25 February 1916 (Family Group - Including his father and four of his brothers)

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6970	Hadaway	Joseph		79 (GRO)		December q. 1958 (SS)					4 Halls Quay, North Shields (in 1881 and 1891), 146 Hedley Street, SS (in 1901), 135 Fort Street, SS (in 1911), and 122 Morton Street, SS (in May 1919)	A Ship Painter (in 1911) [A Soldier in May 1919]	Son of William and Isabella Hadaway of 4 Halls Quay, North Shields (in 1881)	Jane Hadaway (née Russell). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 11 May 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1919).	[His father, William (A Shipwright), was born in North Shields and was a 54-year old widower in 1891. His mother, Isabella, was born in North Shields and was 43 in 1881. She died in North Shields - September q. 1889, aged 50.]	Son: Joseph (SS; June q. 1920). Brothers (1911 ages; all born in North Shields): William (50; Tynemouth - June q. 1860; A House Painter), Richard (32; A Seagoing Fireman) and Thomas (28; A Ferry Landing Man - Tyne Ferries Co.).	Born in North Shields. Birth registered in Tynemouth - March q. 1880. Siblings (1881 ages; all born in North Shields): Edward (23), Thirza (15; March 1866), Arnold (10; Sept. q. 1870), Jessie (8; Dec. q. 1872), Dixon (6; Dec. q. 1874) and Isabella (4).		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917	
1053	Hagan	William	Private	Unknown		16 September 1916 (Battle of Flers-Courcelette, Somme)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	4/9091	17 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Monkwearmouth.	Worked at Monkwearmouth ('Gazette')	Youngest son of the late Jane Hagan of Harton Colliery	Married.	[Moved forward to valley just south of Montauban (14/9). Assembled at The Triangle (15/9) and at 7.30 pm. bombed down Straight Trench towards The Quadrilateral. Held up after advance of about 100 yards.]	[Renewed attack made during morning (16/9) - held up by machine-gun fire. Relieved by 1/West Yorkshire and withdrew to Trônes Wood.]	Born: Tyne Dock. E. Sunderland. KIA 15 July 1916 - 'Gazette' (erroneously). [In reserve at Guillemont-Wedgwood Trench during attack on The Quadrilateral (18/9). Relieved & to Méaulte.]	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		Fri. 6 October 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 6 October 1916
5113	Hagan		Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown					112 Westoe Road, SS (in April 1918)			Mrs. C.G. Hagan of 112 Westoe Road, SS			Severely wounded and in a hospital by 16 April 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 16 April 1918	
5198	Haggart	William Jackson	Lieutenant	35		31 August 1918	12/Gloucestershire Regt.				'Claremont', Forest Hall, Northumberland (in August 1918)	National Provincial Bank, Newcastle (and afterwards at Bedminster)	Younger son of William and Elizabeth Haggart of Westoe Road, SS	Ivy Kathleen Haggart (née Chipp) of 'Claremont', Forest Hall, Northumberland. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the December quarter of 1917).			Birth registered in SS - June q. 1883. He was educated at the SS' High School - 'Gazette'.	Achiet-le-Grand Communal Cemetery Extension. I.R.3.		Mon. 9 September 1918	
3799	Haggerty	Sidney	Private	18		12 April 1918	15th/17th West Yorkshire Regt.	61658			335 John Williamson Street, SS		Son of Edward Simpson Haggerty and Sarah Jane Haggerty of 335 John Williamson Street, SS	Unmarried.		Sister: Ethel. He had sisters and one brother. Aunt Polly and Uncle William Haggerty + cousin Jenny. Cousin: Mrs. Pearce.	Born and E. in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1899. Brother: William Dennis - Died 29 March 1922, aged 13. (In Memoriam).	Le Grand Beaumart British Cemetery, Steenwerck. III.E.20.	John Williamson Street ROH	Sat. 12 April 1919 + Thurs. 19 June 1919 + Tues. 12 April 1921 + Wed. 12 April 1922 + Thurs. 29 March 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6632	Hailes	R.	AB	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy				Jarrow.						He wrote to thank the blastfurnacemen of Palmer's for a gift of cigarettes. He served in the Grand Fleet - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 21 April 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
19	Hails	William (James William - Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS)	Private	34		12 June 1916	13th Battalion, Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regt.)	603108		France	South Shields.						Born in SS. 'Emigrated to Canada 18 months ago' - 'Gazette'. Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 24 February 1890; Left: 17 January 1893. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1882.	Perth Cemetery (China Wall). II.B.33. (3km east of Ypres). (Belgium).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + St. Michael's ROH, SS (?)	Wed. 19 July 1916	Wed. 19 July 1916
3500	Hails	Matthew Errington	Second Engineer	49		3 January 1918	SS 'Birtley' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine					Eldest son of the late Thomas Dixon Hails and Jane Hails (née Errington)				Born: Westoe, SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Fri. 3 January 1919	
383	Hails (Hailes - Marriage: GRO)	William	Private	24		30 May 1916	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	2256	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	172 Maxwell Street, SS (in 1901), 94 Adelaide Street, SS (in 1911) and 35 Robinson Street, SS (in May 1916)	N.E. Railway Co. (Freight Guard at Tyne Dock) [A Lamp-Lighter (in 1911)]	Son of James and Elizabeth Jane Hails (née Burnside) of 94 Adelaide Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mark's Church, SS, on 27 February 1881. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1881).	Dora Johnson (formerly Hails, née Jobson) of 25 Phillipson Street, East Jarrow. (They were married in St. Mark's Church, SS, on 26 June 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1912).	[His mother, Elizabeth, was born in SS and was a 48-year old widow in April 1911. She was widowed by 1901.]	Children: Dora (SS; September q. 1913) and James W. Hails (SS; December q. 1914). Brother: Robert Burnside (SS; December q. 1882; An Apprentice Blacksmith). Sisters: Mary Ellen (Nellie) (SS; March q. 1885) and Jane Burnside (SS; December q. 1889).	Born and E. in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1891. Letter from Chaplain. Father-in-Law: John Jobson (A Horse Keeper in June 1912). Dock Superintendent's Staff ROH - 'William Hailes'. (In Memoriam).	La Laiterie Military Cemetery. II.C.18.	Jarrow Library ROH + Robinson Street Roll of Honour, SS + Dock Superintendent's Staff ROH, Tyne Dock + N.E.R. Memorial (Roll of Honour), York.	Sat. 17 June 1916 + Wed. 12 July 1916 + Wed. 20 November 1918 + Wed. 30 May 1923 + Clive Dunn page 252 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 17 June 1916
2473	Halcrow	James (H. - Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS)	Gunner	27		27 September 1918	'C' Battery, 293rd Brigade RFA	27861	7 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	105 Palatine Street, SS	Taylor's Foundry, Laygate Lane, SS	Son of Mary Halcrow	Mary Ellen Halcrow (née Seales) of 105 Palatine Street, SS. (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 13 April 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1914).	Children: Jane (Jenny) (SS; June q. 1915; Died 14 November 1918, aged 3) and James Halcrow (SS; September q. 1917; Died 19 November 1918, aged 1).	He had two children. Sister & B-in-L: Jennie & William O. Hair. Brother: John. Sisters: Cissy & Pauline. S-in-L: Sophie. Brothers-in-Law: John McGuire & William Lee (a P.O.W.).	Born and E. in SS. Father- & Mother-in-Law: Arthur & Jane Seales. S-in-L. & B-in-L: Mr. & Mrs. Laws. His widow, Mary Ellen of 16 Bowman Street, SS, was buried in Harton Cemetery on 3 November 1954, aged 77.	Windmill British Cemetery, Monchy-le-Preux. II.G.16.	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Soldiers Died in the Great War + Mon. 21 & Tues. 22 October 1918 + Mon. 15 November 1920	
3834	Halcrow	Robert	Private	Unknown		11 August 1915 (DOW)	8/NF (34 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	6340	10 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	33 Laygate Street, SS						DOW R. in A.	Lancashire Landing Cemetery. K.24. (Turkey).		Thurs. 9 September 1915	Thurs. 9 September 1915
5721	Halcrow	Francis Revel (Frank)	Private	66		March q. 1964 (Northumberland South)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	1964	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - September q. 1897. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 3 July 1905; Left: 8 July 1910. Discharged (medically?) - Clive Dunn.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Clive Dunn page 252	

	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1057	Halder	John	Private	Unknown		1 July 1916	'D' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/344	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	35 Maxwell Street, SS				[Attack on La Boisselle - assembled in Tara-Usna line on right in support of 15th & 16th Royal Scots. Moved forward 7.40 am. Many casualties crossing Chapes Spur. About 70% casualties sustained before German front line reached. Casualties - 550.]		Born and E. in SS. Resided at 35 Maxwell Street, SS, at the time of his enlistment (before 16 January 1915).	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Sat. 16 January 1915 + Sat. 30 September 1916 + Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	Sat. 30 September 1916 + Fri. 24 June 2016
1718	Hale	William	Private	35		11 April 1918	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	4/6101									Born in Jarrow. E. Barnard Castle, Co. Durham. R. Jarrow. His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1882.	Aeroplane Cemetery. VII.B.43. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2135	Haley	James	Private	Unknown [35 - Vin Mullen]		9 August 1915	1/East Yorkshire Regt. (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	3/5637	9 November 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France			Son of the late James and Ann Haley (née Costello) of Jarrow [Vin Mullen]				Born and E. in Jarrow. A Regular or a Reservist.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 21 and 31. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
74	Hall	Joseph Lawson	Private	32		1 July 1916	'B' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/324	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	113 George Potts Street, SS	Westoe Colliery	Son of Joseph and Eleanor Hall of Stanley, Co. Durham.	Lucy Hall of 113 George Potts Street, SS	[Attack on La Boisselle - assembled in Tara-Usna line on right in support of 15th & 16th Royal Scots. Moved forward 7.40 am. Many casualties crossing Chapes Spur. About 70% casualties sustained before German front line reached. Casualties - 550.]	John Sheen gives another address for him: 57 Milton Street.	Born: West Stanley, Co. Durham. Resided at 113 George Potts Street, SS, at the time of his enlistment (before 16 January 1915) and still living in George Potts Street when he was KIA. Also lived at 57 Milton Street, Westoe, SS.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Michael's ROH, SS + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Sat. 16 January 1915 + Mon. 17 July 1916 + Fri. 11 August 1916 + Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 11 August 1916 + Fri. 24 June 2016
107	Hall	Henry (Harry)	Gunner	27		19 July 1916	'D' Battery, 100th Brigade RFA (22nd Division)	66482		France	Harton Colliery (in July 1916 - 'Gazette')	Harton Colliery	Youngest son of Thomas and the late Annabell Hall of Harton Colliery.	Elizabeth Hall (née Lovatt). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 27 December 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1909).	Daughter: Annabel L. Hall - whose birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1913.	He had two children. Sister: Eleanor. S & B-in-L: Sallie & Arthur. Bros: Bob and William + S-in-L Sallie & niece & nephew Annabel & Jimmy. S & B-in-L: Amy & Thomas Howe.	Born and E. in SS. Died of malaria. (In Memoriam). F- and M-in-Law: Mr. & Mrs. Lovatt + Etty, George & 'Enoch' (in France). Sisters: Lizzie & Maggie + B-in-L Davy & little Harry Hall.	Salonika (Lembet Road) Military Cemetery. Grave Reference: 267. (Greece).	All Saint's Church ROH, West Harton	Sat. 5 August 1916 + Tues. 15 August 1916 + Thurs. 19 July 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 15 August 1916
157	Hall	John (Jack)	Private	23		18 July 1916 (Somme)	13/NF (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	22447	7 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	21 Brinkburn Street, Tyne Dock	Harton Colliery	Son of James and Margaret Hall of 4 Gordon Road, SS	Hannah Hall of 21 Brinkburn Street, Tyne Dock	[Entrained at Ailly-sur-Somme for Corbie (9/7) and from there marched to Méaulte. To Mametz Wood (11/7) - in action until (18/7). Casualties - 272. Relieved and to Buire.]	Son: John Hall. He had brothers and sisters. Sister and B-in-L: Maggie and Michael Maxwell (on active service).	Born and E. in SS. (In Memoriam).	London Cemetery and Extension. 10.E.30.		Tues. 15 & Sat. 19 August 1916 + Wed. 18 July 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 19 August 1916
321	Hall	William Calvert (Bill)	Private	Unknown (70s - 'Gazette')		Unknown (Sydney, Australia)	12th Infantry Corps, Australian Imperial Force		1914-5 Star		South Shields and Sydney, Australia	A Bricklayer	Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hall of Dock Street, Tyne Dock (December q. 1888). [His father was a ships' stores merchant.]	Ethel I. Hall (née Campbell). (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 3 October 1922. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1922). [She died in SS - September q. 1940, aged 45.]	[He embarked aboard HMAT A7 Medic at Fremantle on 2 November 1914. He was medically discharged in 1916.]	Children (all registered in SS): Jane (September q. 1923), Ethel (June q. 1925), Margaret (December q. 1929) and William C. (September q. 1931).	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1888 (Dock Street, Tyne Dock). He enlisted at Blackboy Hill, Western Australia - 15 miles from Perth.		Wed. 4 March 2015	Wed. 4 March 2015	
380	Hall	Joseph Henry	Private	32 (or 33)		26 May 1915	2/NF (84 Brigade, 28th Division)	14658	16 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	25 Caledonian Road, Jarrow (in 1911) and 25 Lord Street, Jarrow (in May 1915)	Plater's Labourer (Tyne Iron Shipbuilding Co.) (in 1911)	Son of Annie Jane Connolly (formerly Hall, née Burns) of 25 Caledonian Road, Jarrow, and the late Thomas Hall. (They were married on 19 August 1882. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1882).	[Half-Sisters (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Elizabeth Connolly (10) and Rebecca Connolly (8).]	[His mother, Annie Jane, was born in Jarrow and was a 46-year old Housekeeper (and a widow). She had been married for 13 years and had had twelve children, eight still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Roger Burns (25; SS - September q. 1886; Shipyard Plater), Thomas (22; B: Jarrow; Apprentice Caulker), John Burns (20; SS - March q. 1892; Apprentice Caulker) and Annie J. (18; B: Jarrow).	Born in Howdon, Northumberland (1911 Census). Born and E. in Jarrow (SDGW). He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	Jarrow Library ROH + St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 11 June 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Thurs. 8 June 1916 + Fri. 9 June 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
672	Hall	Thomas	Private	18 or 19		1 July 1916	'C' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/1014	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France					[Attack on La Boisselle - assembled in Tara-Usna line on right in support of 15th & 16th Royal Scots. Moved forward 7.40 am. Many casualties crossing Chapes Spur. About 70% casualties sustained before German front line reached. Casualties - 550.]		Enlisted in SS. AWOL 11 September 1915. Court: SS, 13 September 1915 (aged 18). Wounded: April 1916.	Bécourt Military Cemetery, Bécordel-Bécourt. I.Q.16.		Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
676	Hall	Cyril Stanley	Private	20 (Born: 12 July 1894)		29 April 1915 (DOW)	1st/8th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	2364	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.	A Student at Bede College (between 1913 and 1915)	Second son of William and Louisa Hall of Westoe	Unmarried.	[Mortally wounded on 25 April 1915 at Gravenstafel Ridge near Ypres.]	Elder Brother: William Percy. Two older sisters: Gladys and Mary Winifred.	Born in SS. Enlisted in Newcastle. Formerly T/149 Northumberland Infantry Brigade Company RASC.	Roeselare Communal Cemetery. French Plot, Grave 475. Special Memorial. (Belgium).	Bede College Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	PHOTO ('The Bede' Magazine)
677	Hall	John Blackett	Private	21 (or 22)		27 July 1918	1st/8th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	300947	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of Ralph B. (or R.) and Margaret A. Hall		[He had brothers and one sister.]	'With two companions he broke out of a German prison camp but on reaching American lines he was mistaken for a German and shot by the sentries' - 'Gazette'.	Born in SS. Enlisted in Co. Durham. DOW accidentally received. Formerly 8/3786 DLI. Brother: William (Willie) - died 27 November 1918, aged 11. (In Memoriam).	Soissons Memorial.	Glebe Methodist Church Memorial Plaque, Westoe (?)	Thurs. 6 March 1919 + Sat. 27 November 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
908	Hall	Roger	Private	Unknown		1 July 1916	1/King's Own Scottish Borderers (87 Brigade, 29th Division)	20255	24 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	South Shields.	SS Gas Works (Stoker)			[Moved up from Acheux Wood during night (30/6) and took over support trenches on extreme right of 29th Division's line in front of Beaumont-Hamel. Followed 1/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers into attack. Withdrew to Fort Jackson - 4 pm. Casualties - 552.]		Born: Acomb, Northumberland. E. North Shields. R. South Shields.	Ancre British Cemetery, Beaumont-Hamel. VI.D.16.		Mon. 16 July 1917 + Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 6 October 1916 + Mon. 16 July 1917 + Fri. 24 June 2016
976	Hall	Joseph Robert	Private	Unknown		5 October 1918	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 8th Division)	276194	No 1914-5 Star	France	139 Palmerston Street, SS			Leonora Hall (née Pollard) of 139 Palmerston Street, SS. (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 25 October 1915. They married in SS during the December quarter of 1915).		Had two sons: Robert M.P. (June q. 1916) and Thomas C. (Sept. q. 1918). Sisters: Mary Jane and Ada. Sisters: Mrs. McDermott and Mrs. Cowens.	Born and E. in SS. Died while a POW in Germany.	Niederzwehren Cemetery. VIII.A.11. (Germany).	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Thurs. 23 + Sat. 25 January 1919 + Fri. 7 February 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1007	Hall	Joseph	Private	Unknown		23 January 1917	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	7/4370	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born in Newcastle. E. SS.	Flatiron Copse Cemetery, Mametz. I.G.5.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1175	Hall	Ernest	Private	19		15 November 1917 (DOW)	7/East Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	29525	No 1914-5 Star	France	20 Ashley Road, SS	Harton Colliery (Apprentice Fitter)	Only son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Hall of 20 Ashley Road, SS. (His father was Sergeant Hall of the N.E.R. Police at Tyne Dock).	Unmarried.		[It was 'only a few weeks before [earlier] that he was sent to the front' - 'Gazette'.]	Born: Middleton-in-Teesdale, Co. Durham. E. SS. Formerly 30028 East Riding Yeomanry. KIA - 'Gazette'.	Mendinghem Military Cemetery. II.G.24. (Belgium).		Tues. 20 November 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1184	Hall	James	Private	19		30 October 1917	1/Lincolnshire Regt. (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	42351	No 1914-5 Star	France	The Cottages, Trow Rocks, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of Mary J. Hall of The Cottages, Trow Rocks, SS.	Unmarried.			Born and E. in SS. Letter from Sergeant-Major. Formerly 10091 13 T. Res. Bn.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 35 to 37 and 162 to 162A. (Belgium).	St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Thurs. 29 November 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 29 November 1917
1188	Hall	Robert W.	Gunner	Unknown		30 October 1917	'D' Battery, 52nd Brigade RFA	162984	No MRIC entry.	France	326 South Eldon Street, SS	Taylor's Foundry, Templetown		Married.			NO SDGW entry. Officer's letter.	Spoilbank Cemetery. I.O.15. (Belgium).		Mon. 10 December 1917	Mon. 10 December 1917
1216	Hall	John William	Private	28		23 September 1917	20/DLI (123 Brigade, 41st Division)	55012	No 1914-5 Star	France	14 Stainton Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery			Isabella Hall of 14 Stainton Street, SS		Born and E. in SS. CQMS's letter to his wife. Formerly 52032 RGA.	Hooge Crater Cemetery. XVI.J.4. (Belgium).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Mon. 14 January 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 14 January 1918
1332	Hall	Thomas (Tot)	Private	30		16 September 1916 (Battle of Flers-Courcellette, Somme)	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	9513	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	192 Palmerston Street, SS	Readhead's Shipyard	Son of Archibald and Mary I. (GRO - 1922) Hall of 192 Palmerston Street, SS. (Mary I.Hall died on 8 February 1922, aged 66).	[Transferred from 2/DLI.]	[To Fricourt (14/9), Bernafay Wood via Pommiers Redoubt (15/9). Moved forward during afternoon through Delville Wood to trenches east of Longueval-Flers Road. At midnight went forward to front line facing Gueudecourt.]	Brother: Archy (in India - No. 5848). Brother of Mr. & Mrs. Jack Beck, 233 Taylor Street, SS. Sisters: Maggie and Nellie. Nephews: Norman and William.	Born and E. in SS. (In Memoriam). A Regular or a Reservist. Served twelve years with the colours. Severely wounded at the beginning of the war.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C	Readhead's Plaque	Mon. 17 September 1917 + Thurs. 19 October 1916 + Thurs. 8 February 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 19 October 1916
1842	Hall	Edmund	Private	22		3 October 1918	5th/6th (Territorial) Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)	241623			Hebburn.		Son of Mrs. Sarah Hall of 7 Charles Street, Hebburn				Born in Hebburn. E. Sunderland. R. Hebburn. 1st/5th and 1st/6th Cameronians amalgamated on 29 May 1916 and became 5th/6th Cameronians.	Villers Hill British Cemetery, Villers-Guislain. V.B.4.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1843	Hall	John William	Private	Unknown		7 January 1917 (DOW)	1st/9th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	9/7403	No 1914-5 Star	France	Hebburn.						Born: Murton, Co. Durham. E. Newcastle. R. Hebburn.	St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen. O.IV.I.11.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1957	Hall	James	Second Hand	64		26 February 1918	Steam Trawler 'Rambler' (North Shields)	Mercantile Marine			75 Fort Street, SS		Son of the late James and Elizabeth Hall	Mary Ann Hall (née Hawes) of 75 Fort Street, SS	Daughters & Sons-in-Law: Alice & George + Marintha & Fred Lange + Grandson Freddie Lange.	Daughters & Sons-in-Law: Polly & Andrew + Tom & Mary Ann + Grandson Tom. Brother-in-Law: Billy + nephew & niece: Matt & Alice.	Born: Gorleston, Scotland. St. Hilda's Memorial Cross says he was the 'Chief Engineer'. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross	Wed. 26 February 1919 + Sat.15 November 1919 + Mon. 27 February 1922	
2474	Hall	John Robert	Gunner	24		30 October 1917	'D' Battery, 317th Brigade RFA	751391	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of Robert and Margaret J. Hall of 26 Ingham Street, SS	Lilian Hall		Little Son: Robert. Brother-in-Law: Ernie.	Born and E. in SS. Formerly 4403 RFA. (In Memoriam).	Duhallow A.D.S. Cemetery. III.A.26. (Belgium).	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock (?)	Mon. 30 October 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2587	Hall	Edward (Eddie)	Private	22 (Family Headstone + 'Gazette')		18 April 1918	15th Platoon, 'D' Company, 15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	28115	No 1914-5 Star	France	131 Bath Street, SS. (103 Denmark Street, SS, in January 1919).		Son of Edward N. and Harriett Hall of 131 Bath Street, SS. (103 Denmark Street, SS, in January 1919 and April 1923). (His father died 31 December 1914, aged 45. His mother died 28 December 1955, aged 78 (Family Headstone)).	Unmarried. [Uncle Tom and Aunt Florrie + cousins Sidney and Jimmy.]		S & B-in-L: Lily & Tom Hardy of 127 Bath Street, SS. Sisters: Violet, Gladys & Ena. Brother: Stanley. S & B-in-L: Florrie & Stanley Church. His brother Robert died in infancy - Family Headstone.	Born and E. in SS. 'KIA between 18 April and 2 May 1918' - 'Gazette'. Grandparents: Mr. & Mrs. Cartner. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery - Section B. (In Memoriam).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 128 to 131 and 162 and 162A. (Belgium).	St. Thomas' Church ROH	Wed. 22 January 1919 + Sat. 29 March 1919 + Mon. 18 April 1921 + Tues. 18 April 1922 + Wed. 18 April 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2662	Hall	William Gaston Duval	Private	21		26 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	'A' Company, 1st/6th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	265324	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of George Thomas and Elizabeth Emily Hall of 16 Burdon Terrace, Newcastle	Unmarried.			Born in Hebburn. E. Newcastle. Formerly 2231 NF.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 16 to 18		Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2748	Hall	William Hubert	Lieutenant	26 (Born: 19 February 1891)		19 February 1917	53rd Company MGC (53 Brigade)		September 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	1 Bolingbroke Street, SS (in 1901), and 8 Warwick Road, SS (St. Hilda's Parish Magazine)	HM Customs and Excise	Only son of James and Eleanor Josephine Hall of 8 Warwick Road, Westoe, SS. (His father was 'Lost at Sea' on 30 May 1919. His mother died on 24 June 1932 (Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery).)	[Father: First Engineer James Hall, SS 'Hans Jost', 30 May 1919, aged 60 (No. 3784). Grandparents: William and Margaret Hall. He left 'effects' valued at £81 7s 7d and a gratuity of £5.]	[Worked for the London Savings Bank as a clerk in Newcastle before passing his Customs & Excise exams at the age of 19. He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.]	Sister: Muriel Leslie Hall - born in SS and a 21-year old Assistant School Mistress in 1911. She died on 17 July 1968 (Family Headstone). His mother applied for his medals on 8 November 1920 - then residing at 8 Warwick Road, Westoe, SS.]	KIA on his 26th birthday. Formerly of West Yorkshire Regt. E. 2 years earlier as a Pte. & later commissioned. At the front for 6 months. For some years a Chorister at St. Hilda's in SS.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 5C and 12C	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross + St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (April 1917) + St. Michael's ROH, SS + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH	Mon. 26 February 1917 + Sat. 10 March 1917	Sat. 10 March 1917
2877	Hall	Robert William (Bob)	L/C	Unknown		15 October 1917	12/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	14171	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	41 Tadema Road, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery		Margaret Hall of 41 Tadema Road, SS (late of Marsden)		Sister: Nelly Lightfoot + niece Chrissy. Brother and S-in-L: Kit (in France) and Jeannie + niece Hilda.	Born: Hetton-le-Hole, Co. Durham. E. SS. R. Blackhill Colliery. (In Memoriam).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 128 to 131 and 162 and 162A. (Belgium).	St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Tues. 15 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2938	Hall	William Edward	Acting Corporal	Unknown		21 July 1918 (DOW)	1st/6th Bn. (Perthshire - Territorial) Black Watch (153 Brigade, 51st Division)	S/20465	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born and E. in Jarrow.	Terlincthun British Cemetery, Wimille. XVI.B.21.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3064	Hall	James William	Private	38 (Born: 13 October 1879)		20 July 1918	13/York and Lancaster Regt. (1st Barnsley Pals) (94 Brigade, 31st Division)	242723	No 1914-5 Star	France	16 Pollard Street, SS (in 1911)	A Commercial Clerk (Electric Supply Company) (in 1911)	Son of James Richardson Hall and Sarah Hall (née Lunn) of SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 26 December 1878. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1878). [Sarah died in SS - December q. 1885, aged 31.]	Amy Alexandra Hall of SS	His father, James Richardson Hall (Relieving Officer/Collector for the Board of Guardians), was born in SS and was 58. His stepmother, Mary, was born in SS and was 59. They had been married for five years and had had no children.]	Brother; Ethelbert - born in SS and 9 in 1891 (SS; September q. 1881) - died in SS (December q. 1960, aged 79). Aunt: Annie P. Hall - born in SS and 26 in 1891. His father remarried - Mary Chambers - in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 26 April 1905.	Born and E. in SS. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 16 November 1879. He left 'effects' valued at £5 12s 6d plus a gratuity of £8 to Ethelbert Hall and James Richardson Hall.	Le Grand Hasard Military Cemetery, Morbecque. 2.B.4.	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3784	Hall	James	First Engineer	60		30 May 1919	SS 'Hans Jost' (London)	Mercantile Marine			1 Bolingbroke Street, SS (in 1901), 52 Mowbray Road, SS (in 1911), and 8 Warwick Road, SS	A Marine Engineer	Son of the late William and Margaret Hall (née Skeep). (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the September quarter of 1856).	Eleanor Josephine Hall (née Hall) of 8 Warwick Road, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 3 November 1887. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1887).	[His wife, Eleanor Josephine, was born in Jarrow and was 40. They had been married for 23 years and had had two children, both still living.]	Son: Lieutenant William Hubert Hall, 53rd Company MGC, 19 February 1917, aged 26 (No. 2748). Daughter: Muriel Leslie - born in SS and a 21-year old Assistant School Mistress in 1911. She died on 17 July 1968 (headstone).	Born in SS. Sister: Alice Maud Hall - born in Jarrow and a 19-year old Draper's Clerk in 1891. 15 of the crew of 19 men were killed when the 'Hans Jost' struck a floating mine in the North Sea.	Tower Hill Memorial	SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH + St. Hilda's Memorial Cross	Sat. 31 May 1919 + Mon. 7 February 1921	
3840	Hall	Robert	Private	Unknown		21 August 1915 (Attack on W Hills, Suvla Plain)	6/Yorkshire Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	17081	14 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	61 Imeary Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery						Helles Memorial. Panel 55 to 58. (Turkey).	Whitburn Colliery ROH	Thurs. 21 October 1915	Thurs. 21 October 1915
4208	Hall	J.W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th (Territorial) NF (49 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)													Thurs. 13 May 1915	Thurs. 13 May 1915
4592	Hall	J.R.	L/C	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers		1914-5 'Mons' Star'	France	53 John Street, Hebburn	A Regular Soldier			[Invalided home after the Battle of Mons and in the King's Hospital, London, in October 1914.]	Brother: Mr. J. Hall - Deputy Overman at Springwell Colliery. [Letter home about the Retreat from Mons.]	Took part in the battle of Mons. On home on furlough - (Jarrow Express, 9 October 1914). A Regular Soldier or a Reservist.			Fri. 2 October 1914 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 9 October 1914 (Jarrow Express)	
4785	Hall	G.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/1024	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields. (John Sheen)						His name appeared in the November 1918 Casualties' List.			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
4786	Hall	T.Y.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'C' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/1011	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields. (John Sheen)					[10 October 1917 - Discharged on medical grounds (Unfit).]	Enlisted: 17 January 1915. His name appeared in the September 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to 10/NF and 9/NF. (John Sheen).			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
4787	Hall	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'C' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/357	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	Dock Hotel, Tyne Dock					[Transferred to Royal Defence Corps.]	Enlisted: 14 January 1915. In France from 18 May 1916 to 9 September 1916 (John Sheen). 'Irish Heroes' implies he arrived in France on 11 January 1916.			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
5115	Hall	W.E.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				16 Bolingbroke Street, SS (in April 1918)	A Civil Servant (Board of Trade Surveyor's Staff in Sunderland)	Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Hall of 16 Bolingbroke Street, SS				Wounded and in Leytonstone Hospital, Essex, by 17 April 1918 (aged 20) - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 17 April 1918	
5472	Hall	R.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Lancashire Fusiliers				5 Alfred Street, Hebburn						Gassed by 13 September 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 13 September 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5485	Hall	Norman	L/C	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				28 Station Street, Jarrow		Son of Mrs. Hall of 28 Station Street, Jarrow				Wounded and admitted to a hospital by 4 October 1918 (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 4 October 1918 (Jarrow Express)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5706	Hall	Albert Avondale	2nd-Lieutenant	68 (Born: 8 April 1892)		20 March 1961	Royal Garrison Artillery (Education Officer for 3rd Corps Heavy Artillery)				3 Vulcan Place, Sunderland (in 1901 and 1911) and 36 Hepscott Terrace, SS (in March 1961)	A School Teacher at SS High School from 1 March 1915 + Headmaster of Westoe Boys' School from 25 March 1946 to April 1957 (when he retired)	Son of George (A Mechanical Engineer) and Prudence Baldock Hall (née Little) of 3 Vulcan Place, Sunderland (in 1901 and 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the December quarter of 1890).	[He was the conductor of the military orchestra in Brussels for the Armistice celebrations. He composed the Westoe Boys' School Song - in 1953.]	[He studied Geology and Physics at Armstrong College, Newcastle. In 1917 he left SS High School to join the Inns of Court Officer Training Corps.]	[During the Second World War he was one of the masters of SS High School who went to Appleby during the evacuation.]	Birth registered in Sunderland - June q. 1892. Death registered in SS - March q. 1961.		SS High School Admissions' Register	Mike Todd	PHOTO
5848	Hall	Archibald	Private	30 or 31		24 January 1922	DLI						Son of Archibald and Mary I. (GRO - 1922) Hall of 192 Palmerston Street, SS. (Mary I.Hall died on 8 February 1922, aged 66).		[He had served in India - 'Gazette'.]	Brother of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Beck, 233 Taylor Street, SS. Sisters: Maggie and Nellie. Nephews: Norman and William.	Brother: Private Thomas Hall, 10/DLI, KIA 16 September 1916, aged 30 (No. 1332). He died at Sedgfield Asylum - Burial Register. (In Memoriam).	Harton Cemetery. E.14(?) - illegible). (South Shields).		Thurs. 8 February 1923	
5859	Hall	Samuel Thomas	Major	53		17 February 1934	Royal Engineers				20 Kent Street, Jarrow			Ada Hall of 20 Kent Street, Jarrow. [She died on 23 July 1967, aged 90.]	[There is a Family Headstone in Jarrow Cemetery - Section 8.]	Daughter: Dorothy Ada - Died 31 December 1961, aged 54 (Birth registered in SS - September q. 1907).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1881. Organist at St. Mark's Church, Jarrow from 1899. Organist at St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, from 1909.	Jarrow Cemetery. 8.			
6148	Hall	John William	AB	Unknown		Unknown	HMS Dominion (Royal Naval Reserve)				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 21 November 1892; Left: 3 March 1898.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6313	Hall	J.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				42 Eldon Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 18 May 1915	
6574	Hall	Robert	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				23 Alderson Street, SS (in June 1915)						He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 7 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 8 June 1915	
6593	Hall	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				57 Thames Street, SS (in June 1915)						He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 10 or 11 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 12 June 1915	
7282	Hall	George William	Private	19		23 July 1916 (DOW)	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	17910	4 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	20 The Bents, Whitburn (in 1911)		Son of Thomas and Jane Hall (née Purvis) of 20 The Bents, Whitburn (in 1911). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, Whitburn, on 13 October 1894. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1894).		[His father, Thomas (A Fisherman), was born in Durham (City ?) and was 38. His mother, Jane, was born in Whitburn and was 37. They had been married for 16 years and had had five children.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Whitburn; all births registered in SS): Jane (10), Isabella (6; September q. 1904) and Thomasina (4; September q. 1906).	Born in Whitburn. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1897. He left 'effects' valued at £1 14s 2d and a gratuity of £6 to his father, Thomas.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	Whitburn Methodist Church ROH + St. Mary's Church ROH, Whitburn + Whitburn Village Green Memorial		
113	Halliday	Richard Adams	Private	33		18 July 1916 (DOW)	19/DLI (Bantams) (106 Brigade, 35th Division)	19/471	No 1914-5 Star	France	100 Regent Street, Tyne Dock	N.E.R. - 'Sheeter' (Sheetman) at Tyne Dock	Son of the late John Blair Halliday and Margaret Halliday			Brothers and S-in-L: Andrew and Sarah Halliday (100 Regent St.) + Harry and Maggie Halliday (12 Military Road, SS) + Jack & Lily.	A native of SS. Born and E. in SS. (In Memoriam).	Dive Copse British Cemetery, Sailly-le-Sec. I.A.7.	N.E.R. Memorial (Roll of Honour), York + Dock Superintendent's Staff ROH, Tyne Dock	Mon. 7 & Thurs. 10 August 1916 + Wed. 18 July 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 10 August 1916
710	Halliday	George	Driver	34		18 January 1917	HQ Company 4th Division Train. A.S.C.	T/31823	20 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	65 Franklin Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Soldier - Army Pensioner (in 1911)	Son of Thomas and the late Rachel Halliday (née Dobson) of 65 Franklin Street, Jarrow. (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 11 August 1874. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1874).	[His father, Thomas, was born at Llangdoch (?), Wales, and was a 54 (?) -year old Machine-Driller in a Shipyard (and a widower). He had been married for 37 years and had had ten children (?).]	[Brother: Private David Halliday, 18th Hussars, 21 May 1915, age unknown (No. 1042). Memorial Service at Grange Road Baptist Church, Jarrow.]	Brother and S-in-L: Tom and Mollie. Brother of Shipwright Rees Halliday (No. 711), died 25 January 1917.	Born, E. and R. in Jarrow. Brother of No. 711. The 'Gazette' says he was 35. His brother, Mr. W. Halliday of 12 Haslam St., Gosport, Hampshire, applied for his medals.	Barly French Military Cemetery. II.A.10.		Tues. 13 February 1917 + Fri. 2 March 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
711	Halliday	Rees	Shipwright	25		25 January 1917	HMS Laurentic	Mercantile Marine Reserve			65 Franklin Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Carpenter in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of Thomas and the late Rachel Halliday (née Dobson) of 65 Franklin Street, Jarrow. (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 11 August 1874. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1874).	[His father, Thomas, was born at Llangdoch (?), Wales, and was a 54 (?) -year old Machine-Driller in a Shipyard (and a widower). He had been married for 37 years and had had ten children (?).]	[Brother: Private David Halliday, 18th Hussars, 21 May 1915, age unknown (No. 1042).]	Brother and sister: Tom and Mollie. Brother of Driver George Halliday (No. 710), died 18 January 1917.	Born in Jarrow (SS; December q. 1892). Brother of No. 710. Lost at sea. The 'Gazette' says he was 24. Memorial Service at Grange Road Baptist Church, Jarrow.	Upper Fahan (St. Mura's) Church of Ireland Churchyard. (Ireland).	Jarrow Library ROH	Tues. 13 February 1917 + Fri. 2 March 1917 (Jarrow Express)	
1042	Halliday	David	Private	19		21 May 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	18th (Queen Mary's Own Royal) Hussars	10131	1914-5 Star	France	65 Franklin Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Coal Miner - Pony-Driver (in 1911)	Son of Thomas and the late Rachel Halliday (née Dobson) of 65 Franklin Street, Jarrow. (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 11 August 1874. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1874).	Unmarried. [His father, Thomas, was born at Llangdoch (?), Wales, and was a 54 (?) -year old Machine-Driller in a Shipyard (and a widower). He had been married for 37 years and had had ten children (?).]		B & S-in-L: Tom & Mollie. [Brother of Shipwright Rees Halliday (No. 711), died 25 January 1917 & Driver George Halliday (No. 710), died 18 January 1917..	Born in Jarrow (SS; December q. 1895). Brother of Driver George Halliday (No. 710), died 18 January 1917. Memorial Service at Grange Road Baptist Church, Jarrow. (In Memoriam).	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 5. (Belgium).	Grange Road West Baptist Church ROH, Jarrow	Mon. 22 May 1916 + Fri. 2 March 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2693	Halliday	John George	Private	24		20 September 1917	16/NF (Newcastle Commercials) (96 Brigade, 32nd Division) [Formerly 11/NF]	36600	No 1914-5 Star	France	62 Argyle Street, Hebburn (in 1901 and 1911)	An Apprentice Painter (Family Business) (in 1911)	Second on of John George and Clara Halliday (née Hamblin) of 62 Argyle Street, Hebburn (in 1911). (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 15 March 1892. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1892).	[Siblings (1911 ages): William Henry (18; B: Jarrow - SS; December q. 1892; A Clerk (No.2694)), Ethel Maud (14; B: Hebburn - SS; September q. 1896), Alfred (8; B: Hebburn - SS; December q. 1902) and Norman (SS; September q. 1911).]	[His father, John George, was born in Middlesbrough and was a 50-year old Painter and Decorator. His mother, Clara, was born in Jarrow and was 40. They had been married for 20 years and had had four children, all still living.]	Brother: Private William Henry Halliday, 12/NF, KIA 19 December 1915, aged 23 (No. 2694). His father, John George, died in Jarrow (Durham NE) - December q. 1945, aged 86. He left £9,776 18s 5d in his will.	Born in Jarrow (SS; December q. 1893). E. Cramlington, Northumberland. He left 'effects' valued at £1 2s 4d and a gratuity of £9 0s 9d to his father, John George.	Nieuport Memorial. (Belgium).	St. Cuthbert's Church Roll of Honour, Hebburn + Stained-Glass Window in St. Cuthbert's Church, Hebburn	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2694	Halliday	William Henry	Private	23		19 December 1915	12/NF (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	12275	7 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	62 Argyle Street, Hebburn (in 1901 and 1911)	A Clerk (in 1911)	Eldest son of John George and Clara Halliday (née Hamblin) of 62 Argyle Street, Hebburn (in 1911). (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 15 March 1892. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1892).	Bridget Halliday (née Lynch). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 13 July 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1914). [He left 'effects' valued at £1 14s 2d and a gratuity of £5 to his mother, Clara.]	[His father, John George, was born in Middlesbrough and was a 50-year old Painter and Decorator. His mother, Clara, was born in Jarrow and was 40. They had been married for 20 years and had had four children, all still living.]	Brother: Private John George Halliday, 16/NF, Died 20 September 1917, aged 24 (No. 2693). His father, John George, died in Jarrow (Durham NE) - December q. 1945, aged 86. He left £9,776 18s 5d in his will.	Born in Jarrow (SS; December q. 1892). E. Newcastle. Son: David (SS; September q. 1915). Siblings (1911 ages): Ethel Maud (14; B: Hebburn - SS; September q. 1896), Alfred (8; B: Hebburn - SS; December q. 1902) and Norman (SS; September q. 1911).	Houplines Communal Cemetery Extension. I.A.30.	St. Cuthbert's Church Roll of Honour, Hebburn + Stained-Glass Window in St. Cuthbert's Church, Hebburn	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2785	Halliday	William Fairburn	Private	Unknown		20 July 1918	'D' Company, 1st/8th (Territorial) West Yorkshire Regt.	59450	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of Mr. & Mrs. Halliday of 38 Wharton Street, South Shields				Born: Sothills (?), Co. Durham. E. SS. 'Private W.M.F. Halliday' = 'Gazette'. KIA on the Rheims' Front.	No CWGC entry.	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Tues. 3 June 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5487	Halliday	W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				11 Straker Street, East Jarrow		Son of Mrs. B. Halliday of 11 Straker Street, East Jarrow				Admitted to hospital in France on 23 September 1918 suffering from gunshot wounds to the face - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 11 October 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5594	Halliday	Thomas	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			46 Wharton Street, SS (in June and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)					He was interned in Ruhleben, Germany, after being trapped in German territorial waters on 4 August 1914.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	
6452	Halliday	James	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				100 Percy Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
6539	Hallimond	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Divisions)				5 Garden Street, SS (in June 1915)			Alice Hallimond (née Yorston) of 5 Garden Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 15 August 1906. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1906).			He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 2 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 3 June 1915	
3719	Halvorsen	Nils	Fireman	36		1 December 1917	SS 'Euphorbia' (North Shields)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.						Born in Sweden. A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 2 August 1919	
5054	Hambling	William		Unknown (Born: 1894)		Unknown					45 Pearson Street, SS (in 1901), and 60 Alma Street, SS (in 1911)	A Boilermaker's Labourer (in 1911)	Son of John Hambling (a Labourer at the Pier Works) and Hannah Hambling of 45 Pearson Street, SS (in 1901). [Stepson of John Nichol (A Gas Works Service Worker) of 60 Alma Street, SS (in 1911).]	Mary E. Hambling (née Rives). (They were married in St Stephen's Church, SS, on 29 April 1911. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1911).	[His mother, Hannah Nichol, was 49 in 1911. She died in SS - September q. 1912, aged 51.]	Brothers (1901 ages): James (17; SS - June q. 1884), John (9; SS - September q. 1891) and Robert (3; SS - March q. 1898). Sister: Susannah 12 in 1901. Stepdad: John Nichol. Stepbrother: Joseph (12 in 1911). Stepsister: May (14 in 1911).	Children (all births registered in SS): Sophia R. (September q. 1911), Christina R. (September q. 1912), Margaret J.S. (June q. 1914) and Susannah (June q. 1916).		Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 8 August 1917	
3618	Hamid	Muhammad	Sailor	Unknown		13 April 1917	SS 'Strathcona' (Hamilton, Ontario, Canada)	Indian Merchant Service									The 12th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his name as 'Mavet Hamet' and his place of residency as South Shields.	Bombay 1914-1918 Memorial, Mumbai. (India).		Wed. 14 February 1919	
451	Hamilton	John George	Stoker	Unknown		22 September 1914	HMS Aboukir	2128T (RNR)	1914 'Mons' Star'		83 Palmerston Street, SS			Emily Tullock Hamilton (née Pollard) of 5 Back Portberry Street, SS. (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 26 September 1900. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1900).		Daughters: Sarah (SS, March q. 1913) and Margaret H. Hamilton (SS, March q. 1914).	He had seven children. (In Memoriam).	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 8. (Kent).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Thurs. 24 September and Fri. 9 October 1914 + Sat. 22 September 1917	
977	Hamilton	Albert Edward	L/C	29		26 March 1918 (DOW) ('Operation Michael')	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	295036	31 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of Sarah and the late George Hamilton of High Shields	Mary Hamilton of 2 Fowler Terrace, Hendon, Sunderland		He had two little daughters.	Born and E. in SS. Formerly 2703 DLA. Both the 'Gazette' and MRIC say he was a Corporal.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 68 to 72	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Soldiers Died in the Great War + Sat. 25 May 1918	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1381	Hamilton	Walter	Boatswain	27		18 May 1917	SS 'Mordenwood' (Middlesrough)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.		Son of Mrs. Sarah Hamilton of 20 Robson Street, SS			Sister & B-in-L: Elizabeth & Albert Thomas. Brother & S-in-L: Tom & Sarah Hamilton. Sister: Jane Ann. [Brother of Stoker John George Hamilton, No. 451?]	The 13th List of Merchant Marine Deaths lists his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Sat. 22 September 1917 + Sat. 15 March 1919	
2559	Hamilton	Charles Frederick	L/C	Unknown		12 December 1915	2/West Riding Regt. (12 Brigade, 4th Division)	16656	29 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	24 Ocean Road, SS (in 1901), and 53 Livingstone Street, SS (in December 1915)	Readhead's Shipyard	Son of (the late?) Claude and Mrs. Hamilton of Livingstone Street, SS		[His father, Claude (An Electrical Engineer), was born in Pimlico, London, and was 35 in 1901. His mother, Margaret Ann, was born in Scotland and was 36 in 1901.]		Born and E. in SS. R. Tyne Dock (SDGW). Formerly 20368 Hussars.	Carnoy Military Cemetery. P.6.	Livingstone Street Roll of Honour + Readhead's Plaque	Tues. 28 December 1915 + Wed. 8 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 28 December 1915
4334	Hamilton	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI													Fri. 24 December 1915	Fri. 24 December 1915
4864	Hamilton	R.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/1089	No 1914-5 Star	France	Jarrow. (John Sheen)						His name appeared in the August 1916 Casualties' List. 11 July 1916 - Admitted to Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, Hampshire. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
6055	Hamilton	Alexander	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - December q. 1898. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 19 August 1907; Left: 11 October 1912.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6188	Hamilton	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 20 August 1906; Left: 19 July 1912.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6283	Hamilton	Michael	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				28 Raglan Street, SS (in March 1915)			Ethel M. Hamilton (née Campbell). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 28 April 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1920).		Children (both births registered in SS): Michael (June q. 1920) and Evelyn (September q. 1930).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1893. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 18 May 1915	
6640	Hamilton	M.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				222 High Street, Jarrow (in June 1916)						'Admitted to hospital suffering from injuries accidentally received' by 1 June 1916 (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 2 June 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
6934	Hamilton	Andrew ('Sandy')		80 (Born: 29 August 1896)		December q. 1976 (SS)					129 Morton Street, SS (in 1901), and 109 Morton Street, SS (in 1911)	An Errand Boy (in 1911)	Son of Andrew McLean Hamilton and Grace McDonald Hamilton of 109 Morton Street, SS (in 1911)		[His father, Andrew McLean (A Marine Engine Fitter), was born in Glasgow and was 48. His mother, Grace McDonald, was born in SS and was 38. They had been married for 15 years and had had six children, four still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): Helen Frazer McLean (13), Mary Jane McDonald (5) and Thomas McCarty (3).	Born in Bardgate, Dumbartonshire, Scotland.	Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917	PHOTO (including photographs of both parents)	
6981	Hamilton	John	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery	1330	19 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	8 Princess Street, Jarrow (in 1891), 362 High Street, Jarrow (in 1901), 114 Hope Street, Jarrow (in 1911), and 32 Princess Street, Jarrow (in July 1912)	A Rivetter in a Shipyard (in 1911) [A General Labourer in April 1912]	Eldest son of Michael and Margaret Hamilton (née Cogans) of 362 High Street, Jarrow (in 1901). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 11 September 1886. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1886).	Mary Hamilton (née Manners) of 32 Princess Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 8 July 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1912).	[His father, Michael (A Rivetter in a Shipyard), was born in Hebburn and was 35 in 1901. He died in Jarrow - SS; March q. 1909, aged 42. His mother, Margaret, was born in Jarrow and was 34 in 1901. She died in Jarrow - SS; December q. 1941, aged 73.]	Siblings (1901 ages; all born in Jarrow): Michael (7; SS - September q. 1893 (No. 6982)), Andrew (5; SS - December q. 1895), Francis (3; SS - June q. 1898) and Thomas (1; SS - June q. 1900). B: Charles (SS; June q. 1904).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1889. He enlisted in Jarrow on 10 April 1912. Mobilised on 6 August 1914. Discharged on 12 April 1916 - No longer physically fit for war service. His Service Record has survived. Height: 5' 8¾".	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)		
6982	Hamilton	Michael	Private	69 (Born: 24 July 1893)		March q. 1962 (Durham SE)	3/West Yorkshire Regt.	8442	No 1914-5 Star	He did not serve overseas	362 High Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 46 Stanley Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Rivet Heater in a Shipyard (in 1911) [A General Labourer in November 1912]	Second son of Michael and Margaret Hamilton (née Cogans) of 362 High Street, Jarrow (in 1901). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 11 September 1886. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1886).	Ethel M. Hamilton (née Campbell). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 28 April 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1920).	[His father, Michael (A Rivetter in a Shipyard), was born in Hebburn and was 35 in 1901. He died in Jarrow - SS; March q. 1909, aged 42. His mother, Margaret, was born in Jarrow and was 34 in 1901. She died in Jarrow - SS; December q. 1941, aged 73.]	He had two sons: John (SS; December q. 1920) & Michael (June 1923). Siblings (1901 ages; all born in Jarrow): John (11; SS - September q. 1889 (No. 6981)), Andrew (5; SS - December q. 1895), Francis (3; SS - June q. 1898) & Thomas (1; SS - June q. 1900).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1893. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 2.8.1893. B: Charles (June q. 1904). Enlisted in Jarrow on 26.11.1912 & discharged on medical grounds on 4.6.1913 - heart disease (mitral weakness).	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)		
1844	Hammond	John	Private	19		23 July 1916 (Somme)	2/Yorkshire Regt. (21 Brigade, 30th Division)	11615			18 or 28 Station Lane, Hebburn.		Son of Elizabeth and the late William Hammond of 18 or 28 Station Lane, Hebburn	Unmarried. [He attended Hebburn New Town School, leaving in 1911 - 'West Yorkshire Regt.' Brother: Robert - wounded by March 1917 (No. 4951). Brother: William (on active service).]	[Casualties for first week of Somme fighting - 433. To Morlancourt (11/7), Vaux-sur-Somme (12/7). Entrained at Vecquemont for Ailly-sur-Somme (14/7) and from there marched to Fourdrinoy.]	[To Morlancourt (19/7), bivouacs in a valley west of Cafet Wood (20/7). Moved forward via Glatz Redoubt to assembly positions N. of Trônes Wood (22/7).]	Born in Hebburn. E. SS. R. Hebburn. [Attacked towards Guillemont (23/7). Withdrew in the evening to Happy Valley. Casualties - over 250.]	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 3A and 3D	Hebburn New Town School ROH	Fri. 23 July 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 9 March 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
4219	Hammond	Joseph	Private	Unknown		Unknown	6/Yorkshire Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th Division)		1914-5 Star		68 Bede Street, Tyne Dock ('Gazette' - ?)	He worked at Hebburn ('Gazette')					Wounded at Gallipoli - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 22 September 1915	Wed. 22 September 1915

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4951	Hammond	Robert	Private	Unknown		Unknown					18 or 28 Station Lane, Hebburn		Son of Elizabeth and the late William Hammond of 18 or 28 Station Lane, Hebburn			Brother: Private John Hammond, 2/Yorkshire Regt., 23 July 1916, aged 19 (No. 1844). Brother: William (on active service).	Wounded by March 1917 - 'Jarrow Express'.			Fri. 9 March 1917 (Jarrow Express)	
5441	Hammond	Robert	Private	Unknown		Unknown	West Yorkshire Regt.				61 John Street, Hebburn New Town			Mrs. Hammond of 61 John Street, Hebburn New Town			A P.O.W. by 2 August 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 2 August 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
1345	Hampton	Thomas Mark	Private	18		28 May 1918 (DOW)	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	81275	No 1914-5 Star	France	38 Byethorne Street, High Shields	Readhead's Shipyard	Eldest son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hampton of 38 Byethorne Street, High Shields	Unmarried.			Born and E. in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1899. The 'Gazette' says he went 'Missing' on 27 May 1918.	Soissons Memorial.	Readhead's Plaque.	Thurs. 7 November 1918 + Sat. 7 December 1918 + Sat. 15 March 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6761	Hampton	Matthew William Robinson	Private	51		December q. 1937 (SS)	East Yorkshire Regt.	14542	No 1914-5 Star		4 Cuthbert Street, Thornaby, South Stockton (in 1891), 64 Gilmore Street, Thornaby (in 1901), and 19 Back Brunswick Street, SS (in 1911, 1913, 1915 and 1918 - Electoral Roll)	A General Labourer in an Iron Foundry (in 1911)	Son of James and Susannah Hampton (née Wardle) of 64 Gilmore, Street, Thornaby (in 1901). (They were married on 31 December 1883. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1883).	Isabel Hampton (née Stewart) of 19 Brunswick Street, SS. (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 23 June 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1907).	[His father, James (A Shipyard Caulker), was born in Scotland. His mother, Susannah, was born in SS.]	Children (all births registered in SS): Margaret Lilian (December q. 1907), Isabel (September q. 1910) and Matthew W.R. (June q. 1914). Siblings: Margaret Lilian S. (SS; March q. 1888) and Ann Wardle (Middlesbrough; June q. 1890).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1886. His wife, Isabel, was born in Gateshead and was 23 in 1911. Siblings (all Middlesbrough): Jane Leitch (March q. 1892), Florence (March q. 1896), James (June q. 1898) & Robert Wardle (June q. 1900).		Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.		
944	Hancock	William Carter	Private	23		29 May 1915 (DOW - Gas Poisoning) (Second Battle of Ypres)	1st/7th DLI (Pioneers) (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	1500	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.		Son of George Hodgson Hancock and Euphemia Elizabeth Hancock of 73 Eldon Street, High Shields			Brother: George. Sister: Euphemia. B-in-L: Christopher Steedman. Sister: Ellen (Ella).	B. and E. in SS. DOW and the effects of gas poisoning sustained during the Second Battle of Ypres in Wimereux Hospital, France. (In Memoriam).	Wimereux Communal Cemetery. I.1.17.A.		Tues. 1 & Wed. 2 June 1915 + Mon. 29 May 1916 + Tues. 29 May 1917 + Clive Dunn page 252 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 1 June 1915
3164	Hancock	Joseph	Private	33		13 February 1917	16/NF (Newcastle Commercial) (96 Brigade, 32nd Division)	40391	No 1914-5 Star	France	11 Chapter Row, SS		Son of Arthur and the late Mary A. Hancock of SS	Mary A. Hancock of 11 Chapter Row, SS		He had children.	No SDGW entry. The 'Gazette' says he was KIA on 11 February 1917. (In Memoriam).	Auchonvillers Military Cemetery. II.K.15.	Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Sat. 17 March 1917 + Tues. 11 February 1919 + Fri. 30 May 1919	
6866	Hancock	Matthew William R.	Sapper	76		March q. 1966 (SS)	Royal Engineers				135 Albert Road, Jarrow (in 1891), and 59 Lytton Street, SS (in 1901 and 1911)	An Iron Moulder (in 1911)	Son of Edward and Elizabeth Ann Hancock (née Robinson) of 135 Albert Road, Jarrow (in 1891). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 1 January 1889. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1889).	Edith E. Hancock (née Boad). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 11 February 1918. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1918).	[His father, Edward (A Plater), was born in SS and was 27 in 1891. His mother, Elizabeth Ann, was born in SS and was 21 in 1891.]	Children (both births registered in SS): Winifred (March q. 1919) and Ronald J. (March q. 1926). Stepfather: John Spencer (A Joiner) - B: Greenham, Berwickshire; aged 36 in 1911.	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1889. Siblings (all born in Jarrow; 1901 ages): Ella M. (sic) (9), Margaret Winifred (8; SS; December q. 1892) and Lilian (6).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
1256	Handy	John Cavers	Private	21 or 22		20 February 1915	2/Coldstream Guards (1st Guards' Brigade, Guards' Division)	10533	21 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	74 Elizabeth Street, SS (in 1901), 174 Regent Street, SS (in 1911), and 40 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1913 - Electoral Roll)	Blacksmith's Striker in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Eldest son of Samuel and Kate Emily Handy (née Cavers) of 40 Brunswick Street, SS. (They were married on 20 October 1884. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1884).	[His parents had been married for 26 years and had had nine children, eight still living in 1911.]	[His father, Samuel (A Gas Stoker), was born in Birmingham and died in SS - March q. 1913, aged 49. His mother, Kate Emily, was born in North Shields and died in SS - December q. 1942, aged 77.]	Siblings (all births registered in SS): George Henry (1895; Grocer's Errand Boy (No. 6755)), Harold (4 in 1901 (No. 6070)), Lilian (2 in 1901), May (June q. 1903) and Alan (June q. 1905).	Born in Westoe, SS - 1892. E. SS. Either a Regular or a Reservist.	Post Office Rifles Cemetery, Festubert. I.C.10.	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.	Tues. 22 April 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6070	Handy	William Harold (Harold)	Private [Air Mechanic]	77 or 78 (Born: 21 March 1897)		1975	4/West Yorkshire Regt. [Royal Air Force - Brunswick St. & Wilson St. ROH]				74 Elizabeth Street, SS (in 1901), 174 Regent Street, SS (in 1911), and 40 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1913 - Electoral Roll)	Newsboy at a Newsagents (in 1911)	Third son of Samuel and Kate Emily Handy (née Cavers) of 40 Brunswick Street, SS. (They were married on 20 October 1884. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1920).	Hannah M. Handy (formerly Paulsen, née Pierce). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 26 August 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1920).	[His father, Samuel (A Gas Stoker), was born in Birmingham and died in SS - March q. 1913, aged 49. His mother, Kate Emily, was born in North Shields and died in SS - December q. 1942, aged 77.]	Siblings (all births registered in SS): John Cavers (1892; Blacksmith's Striker in a Shipyard (No. 1256)), George Henry (1895; Grocer's Errand Boy (No. 6755)), Lilian (2 in 1901), May (June q. 1903) and Alan (June q. 1905).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1897. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 7 April 1897. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 8 December 1908; Left: 6 July 1910.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served) + Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.		
6755	Handy	George Henry	Private	Unknown		Unknown	19/NF (2nd Tyneside Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 35th Division)	19/1169	No 1914-5 Star	France	74 Elizabeth Street, SS (in 1901), 174 Regent Street, SS (in 1911), and 40 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1913 - Electoral Roll)	A Grocer's Errand Boy (in 1911)	Second son of Samuel and Kate Emily Handy (née Cavers) of 40 Brunswick Street, SS. (They were married on 20 October 1884. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1884).	[His parents had been married for 26 years and had had nine children, eight still living in 1911.]	[His father, Samuel (A Gas Stoker), was born in Birmingham and died in SS - March q. 1913, aged 49. His mother, Kate Emily, was born in North Shields and died in SS - December q. 1942, aged 77.]	Siblings (all births registered in SS): Harold (4 in 1901 (No. 6070)), Lilian (2 in 1901), May (June q. 1903) and Alan (June q. 1905).	Born in SS - 1895. Brother: Private John Cavers Handy, 2/Coldstream Guards, 20 February 1915, aged 21 or 22 (No. 1256).		Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2695	Handyside	John Edward	Private	22		2 October 1916 (DOW)	2/NF (84 Brigade, 28th Division)	18312	3 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	52 Landsdowne Terrace, North Shields (in 1911) and 9 Heaton Terrace, Chirton, North Shields, Northumberland	A Coal Miner (Putter) working for U.A. Ritson and Sons Ltd., Preston Colliery [Onsetter Underground - in 1911]	Son of John Edward and Margaret Handyside (née Lindow) of 48 Blackett Street, Jarrow, and 9 Heaton Terrace, Chirton, North Shields. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the March quarter of 1892).		[His father, John Edward, was born at Walbottle, Northumberland, and was a 41-year old Coal Miner (Hewer). His mother, Margaret, was born in Egremont, Cumberland, and was also 41. They had been married for 18 years and had had 3 children, one living.]		Born in Jarrow (SS; June q. 1894). E. Newcastle.	Lahana Military Cemetery. I.A.2. (Greece).	Borough of Tynemouth ROH + U.A. Ritson and Sons Ltd. Preston Colliery ROH and U.A. Ritson and Sons Ltd. Preston Colliery Memorial, Preston Cemetery, Tynemouth	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3137	Handyside	Arthur John	2nd-Lieutenant	21		24 October 1918	1/NF (Attached to 4/Royal Fusiliers) (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	4/NF (267338)	26 December 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	108 South Woodbine Street, SS (in 1911)	Employed at the Borough Accountants' Office	Son of John George and Laura Handyside (née Plumley) of 108 South Woodbine Street, SS (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Stockton during the September quarter of 1896).	Unmarried. [His father, John George, died in SS - December q. 1919, aged 56. His mother, Laura, died in SS - June q. 1922, aged 50.]	[His father, John George (A Drapery Shop Assistant), was born in Cambo, Northumberland, and was 48. His mother, Laura, was born in Stockton and was 39. They had been married for 15 years and had had four children, three still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; both born in SS): Dorothy Mary (5; SS - September q. 1899) and George Edward (5; SS December q. 1905).	Born in SS. Joined the Northumberland Hussars in January 1916. Transferred to NF in December 1916. Came back from France in June 1917 & recommended for a commission. Commission received on 31 July 1918. Went back to France on 14 October 1918.	Capelle-Beaudignies Road Cemetery. A.18.	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross	Sat. 9 November 1918	
5794	Handyside	Edward	Private	Unknown	DCM	Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				Hebburn.	A Coal Miner (?)					Presented with a gold watch from the Hebburn Heroes' Fund at the Miners' Hall, Hebburn, in March 1919 - Jarrow Express.			Thurs. 6 March 1919 + Fri. 7 March 1919 (Jarrow Express)	
370	Hanking	John	Private	20		16 June 1916	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	1845	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	12 Ethel Terrace, Tyne Dock	Locomotive Fireman on N.E.R. at Tyne Dock	Son of Thomas William and Harriet Hanking of 16 Tennant Street, SS				Born: Benwell, Newcastle. E. in SS.	La Laiterie Military Cemetery. II.C.17.	N.E.R. Memorial (Roll of Honour), York + All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton	Fri. 30 June 1916 + Clive Dunn page 252 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 30 June 1916
5332	Hannah	J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				40 John Street, Hebburn New Town						Wounded for the third time in March or April 1918 (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 19 April 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
2155	Hannan	James	L/C	41		21 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	2/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (109 Brigade, 36th (Ulster) Division)	18966	No 1914-5 Star	France	35 Simpson Street, Chirton, North Shields	Coal Miner (Hewer) (in 1911)	Son of Mrs. Elizabeth Rowan (formerly Hannan) of 37 Commercial Road, Jarrow. (She was born in SS and was 45 in 1911 - when she had been married to Archibald Rowan for 19 years).	Ann Isabella Hannan of 35 Simpson Street, Chirton, North Shields	[His wife, Ann Isabella, was born at Blyth, Northumberland, and was 29. They had been married for ten years and had had seven children, three still living.]	Children (1911 ages): Ethel (9; B: Blyth), James P. (6; B: SS) and Henry (3; B: Chirton, North Shields).	Born in Jarrow. E. Glasgow. GWGC lists his details under the surname 'Hunnam'.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 38 to 40	Jarrow Library ROH + St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3872	Hannant	George	Private	22 (or 23)		23 November 1920	1/Black Watch	S/31435	No 1914-5 Star		59 Walpole Street, SS		Son of Emily and the late Alfred Hannant of 59 Walpole Street, SS. Stepfather: Peter Burdis.	Unmarried.		Sweetheart: Lizzy Freborn. He had sisters and one brother. Aunt Daisy.	Formerly 58134 NF. Buried in Allahabad New Cantonment Cemetery, India. Memorial Service at Holy Trinity Church, High Shields.	Madras 1914 - 1918 War Cemetery, Chennai. (India).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Fri. 3 & Sat. 4 December 1920	
1436	Hannard	James	Private	37		26 September 1915 (Battle of Loos)	2/Yorkshire Regt. (21 Brigade, 7th Division)	18126	1914-5 Star	France	52 Percy Street, SS			Hannah Hannard (née Chapman) of 52 Percy Street, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 1 January 1900. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1900).	Son: George E.G. Hannard - whose birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1912.	Sister and B-in-L: Emma and James McDonough. Brothers-in-Law: Marl and William Chapman. He had children.	Born in Scarborough. E. SS. KIA on the second day of the Battle of Loos. (In Memoriam).	Loos Memorial. Panel 44 and 45	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Percy Street ROH, SS	Sat. 18 December 1915 + Sat. 16 September 1916 + Wed. 26 September 1917 + Thurs. 22 August 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 18 December 1915 + Sat. 16 September 1916 + 'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
3372	Hanney	Robert	Gunner	29		22 November 1917 (DOW)	'E' Battalion, Tank Corps	78600		France		Son of Peter and Mary Hanney of 12 Prospect Terrace, East Boldon			[Formerly 1594 Northern Cyclists' Battalion.]	Brother & Sister-in-Law: Peter & Jennie. B & S-in-L: John & Marion. Remembered by Edward Charlton.	Born & E. in Newcastle. GWGC + 'Gazette' = 'R. Hanney' whereas the Wenlock Road Methodist Church Cross gives his name as 'R. Hannay'. (In Memoriam).	Rocquigny-Equancourt Road British Cemetery, Manancourt. III.B.6.	St. Simon's Church, Simonside, SS (Chancel Screen) + Wenlock Road Methodist Church Cross, SS	Mon. 22 November 1920 + Wed. 22 November 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6725	Hanning	John William	L/C	30		June q. 1927 (SS)					227 Albert Road, Jarrow (in November 1916)		Son of Mr. and Mrs. W.B. Hanning of 227 Albert Road, Jarrow				Birth registered in SS - June q. 1897. Admitted to hospital on Malta suffering from malaria - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 10 November 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
2663	Hanretty	Felix	Lance-Sergeant	Unknown		20 September 1917	10/NF (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	46544		France							Born in Hebburn. E. Newcastle.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 19 to 23 and 162. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3612	Hansen	Jens Peter	Fireman	52		24 April 1917	SS 'Barnton' (Grangemouth)	Mercantile Marine			258 H.S. Edwards Street, SS		Son of the late Jacob and Ellen Marie Hansen	Nelly Bianca Hansen (née Amundsen) of 258 H.S. Edwards Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the March quarter of 1908).			Born: Copenhagen, Denmark. His marriage was registered under the name 'Jena Peter Hansen'.	Tower Hill Memorial			

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3773	Hansen	W.	AB	51		29 January 1918	SS 'Ethelinda' (Whitby)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.						Born in Denmark. A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 15 November 1919	
295	Hanson	Oscar	Ship's Cook	28		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	Mercantile Marine Reserve	1914-5 Star		177 Osborne Avenue, SS (in January 1915)			Mary Hanson (née Waters) of 86 Robinson Street, Westoe, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 23 August 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1910).	Son: Lawrence E. Hanson - whose birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1915.	He had one child (though the 'Gazette' in January 1916 implies there was more than one). Sisters: Mary, Nellie and Florence. His only brother was at Aldershot in January 1916. Sister-in-Law: Lizzie.	Born in Sunderland - June q. 1886. The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 & disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 10		Fri. 14 Jan. + Tues. 26 Jan. + Mon. 1 February 1915 + Thurs. 13 & Fri. 14 January 1916	
591	Hanson	William Hills	Private	17		1 October 1916 (Somme)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	276032	No 1914-5 Star	France	269 South Taylor Street, SS (in May 1915)	A Sea-going Steward	Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hanson of 269 South Taylor Street, SS	Unmarried.			B. in SS. E. in Sunderland. R. SS. He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI in the Recruiting Office in King Street, SS, between Saturday 22 and Wednesday 26 March 1915 (then living at 269 South Taylor Street, SS).	Warlencourt British Cemetery. VII.F.31.		Thurs. 27 May 1915 + Sat. 13 January 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 13 January 1917
949	Hanson	Jeremiah (Jerry) Hope	Private	31		6 May 1917	19/DLI (Bantams) (106 Brigade, 35th Division)	38753	No 1914-5 Star	France	259 Alice Street, SS			Mary A.B. (Blanche) Hanson (née Dale) of 259 Alice Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 11 April 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1914).		Children: Alvilda B. (SS, December q. 1914) and Jeremiah D. Hanson (SS, December 1916).	Born and E. in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1885.	Thiépvall Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C.	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Thurs. 31 May 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1719	Hanson	Owen	Corporal	27		20 June 1917	107th Brigade H.Q. R.E.	66031	30 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Monkton Village, Jarrow	Boldon Colliery (?)	Son of Otto Magnus and Margaret Hanson (née Limer) [Vin Mullen]	Harriet Hanson (née Davies) of Monkton Village, Jarrow. (They were married in Christ Church, Jarrow, on 14 October 1911. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1911).	[His father's (Otto Magnus') death was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1911, aged 46.]	[His real name was 'Otto Magnus Hanson' and he served under an alias - birth registered in SS, September q. 1890.]	E. and R. Jarrow. Daughter: Doris L. (SS; December q. 1914). Attached to 24th Division Signal Company. He is the only realistic candidate to be the man commemorated on the Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial.	Reninghelst New Military Cemetery. III.G.7. (Belgium).	Monkton Memorial + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial (?)	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2136	Hanson	James	Private	23		14 November 1916 (Somme)	1st/5th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	5/6780 (and 242011)	No 1914-5 Star	France	24 Richard Street, Jarrow (in 1911), and 92 St. Rollox Street, Hebburn (in November 1916)	A Cartman working for a Coal Merchant (in 1911)	Son of George and Elizabeth Hanson (formerly Hanson, née Harris [Vin Mullen]) of 24 Richard Street, Jarrow	Married. [His father, George, was born in Gateshead and was a 47-year old Shipyard Labourer in 1911. His mother, Elizabeth, was also born in Gateshead and was 56. They had been married for 24 years and had had two sons, both still living.]	[Attack on Gird Trench (14/11) - 'D' Company reached objective heavy casualties from our own barrage and machine-gun fire from extreme right - all officers in 'C' Company lost - part of 'A' Company on Butte de Warlencourt.]	Brother: John George Hanson - born in Jarrow and a 20-year old Labourer at a Paper Mill in 1911. Half-Sister: Annie Lambert - born in Jarrow and 26 in 1911 (married for five years).	Born and E. in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1893. Formerly 30472 DLI. [Relieved and to Flers Line (15/11). Casualties - 264.]	Warlencourt British Cemetery. IV.A.35.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + St. Mark's Church Triptych, Jarrow	Fri. 22 December 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4242	Hanson	Robert	Private	Unknown		Unknown	West Yorkshire Regt.		1914-5 Star	France	224 Maxwell Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery					Wounded in action on 26 September 1915 (on the second day of the Battle of Loos) - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 5 November 1915	Fri. 5 November 1915
5735	Hanson	August (GRO)	Private	79		March q. 1963 (SS)	York and Lancaster Regt.				South Shields.			Elizabeth A. Hanson (née Kinghorn). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 5 September 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1909).		Children: Lilian (SS; June q. 1912) and Charles A. (SS; March q. 1917).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1885. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 4 December 1893; Left: 27 May 1898.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
4845	Haram	Thomas	Private	66		March q. 1952 (Durham NW)	21 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	21/1520	No 1914-5 Star	France	129 Charter Street, Boldon Colliery			Jennie Haram (née Murrell) of 129 Charter Street, Boldon Colliery. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 6 July 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1907).	[Birth registered in SS - March q. 1885.]		Enlisted: 21 January 1915. His name appeared in the September 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to 14/NF. Class 2 Reserve. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
3934	Harbit	Thomas	Private	28		28 January 1921 (Gas Poisoning)	Late - 1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	276208			119 Whitehall Street, Tyne Dock	Coal Miner (Harton Cemetery Burial Register)	Son of Thomas and Sarah Harbit	Gertrude Harbit (née Harwood) of 119 Whitehall Street, Tyne Dock. (They were married in All Saints' Church, West Harton, on 11 June 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1916).		Brothers: Jim & Willie. Sister: Milly. Little Daughter: Edna May. Grandfather Bowman (still alive in January 1922). M-in-L: Mrs. R. Harwood.	Born in Tyne Dock (CWGC). Birth registered in SS - March q. 1893. Died from the effects of gas poisoning received on active service - 'Gazette'.	Harton Cemetery. E."U".3872. (South Shields).		Sat. 28 January 1922 + Sat. 27 January 1923	
829	Harbron	Charles James	L/C	23		22 April 1917	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	19641		France	2 William Street, SS	A Shipwright at the Northumberland Shipyard, Howdon, Northumberland ('Gazette')	Second son of Charles William and Harriet Harbron of 2 William Street, SS	Unmarried. [Letter offering condolences received from Private J. Tolcher - explaining that he was KIA by machine-gun fire while engaged in a counter-attack.]	[His father, Charles William, died 12 January 1947, aged 80. His mother, Harriet, died 4 January 1944, aged 74 (Family Headstone).]	Grandson of the late Thomas Baines. Brother & S-in-L: William & Mary. Sister & B-in-L: Harriet & Jack Summers. Aunts & Uncles: George & Emma Gibson, George & Carrie Johnson, Tom & Annie Unsworth. Aunts: Alice & Mrs. H. Young.	Born and E. in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1894. Sister & B-in-L: Elizabeth Jane & Ernie Johnson - She died 27 December 1928, aged 21 (Family Headstone). There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery. (In Memoriam).	Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez. XXV.A.10.		Mon. 14 May 1917 + Fri. 18 May 1917 + Mon. 22 April 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 18 May 1917

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
1513	Hardberg	Gustaf	AB	45		15 November 1916	SS 'Lorca' (London)	Mercantile Marine									Born in Sweden.	Tower Hill Memorial		Tues. 16 April 1918		
532	Hardie	John	Fireman	Unknown		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	Mercantile Marine Reserve	1914-5 Star		19 Commercial Road, SS	Middle Dock and Engineering Company, SS (Craneman)		Mary Ellen Hardie (née Lowden) of 19 Commercial Road, SS. (They were married on 1 March 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1908).			He had two children. The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 9		Tues. 26 January 1915		
839	Hardie	James William Lawes	AB	22 (Born: 20 October 1894)		19 April 1917 (DOW)	Hawke Bn. RND (63rd Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/4408 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	118 Regent Street, SS. (168 Arnold Street, Boldon Colliery, in May 1915 - RND Database).	Coal Miner		Margaret Hardie (née Lowdon) of 118 Regent Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the March quarter of 1915).	Daughter: Gladys Hardie - birth registered in SS - September q. 1916. Enlisted: 5 May 1915. Draft for MEF: 9 September 1915.	B & S-in-L: Mr. & Mrs. Robert Lowdon. Father, Mother & B-in-L: George, Elizabeth & Bill (in France) Lowdon. Uncle & Aunt: William & Jane Hedley. Cousins: Bill & Hannah Hawke. S-in-L: Hannah, Jennie, Lizzie & Georgina.	Joined Hawke Bn: 21 September 1915 to 12 November 1916. Shell Wound Left Chest. Rejoined Hawke Bn: 5 December 1916 to 19 April 1917. (In Memoriam).	Bailleul Road East Cemetery, St. Laurent-Blagny. I.D.1.		Tues. 15 May 1917 + Fri. 19 April 1918 + RND Database		
6032	Hardie	Thomas	AB	Unknown		Unknown	HMS Sutlej				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 13 November 1882; Left: 9 June 1887.		Holy Trinity School Boys' ROH, SS (Served)			
61	Harding	James	Acting Corporal	26 or 27		1 July 1916	1st/3rd (Durham) Field Company R.E. (Territorial)	296	18 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	5 Blindburn Street, Hebburn (in 1911) and 32 Charles Street, Jarrow (in July 1916)	Apprentice Blacksmith in a Shipyard (in 1911) [Vin Mullen]	Son of William Harding of 9 Connaught Terrace, Jarrow (in 1911) [Vin Mullen]	Married.	[His father, William, was born in Jarrow and was a 41-year old General Labourer in a Lead Works. His father's second wife, Annie, was born at Birmingham, Warwickshire, and was 31. They had been married for two years and had had one child - who had died.]	Brother: Corporal T. Harding, 1st/3rd (Durham) Field Company R.E. [Letter offering condolences from Major H. Paterson, Commanding Officer of 1st/3rd (Durham) Field Company R.E.]	Born and E. in Jarrow. In 1911 he resided at 5 Blindburn Street, Hebburn, as a Boarder. Letter offering condolences from Lieutenant A.B. Gowan (No. 3526).	Dantzig Alley British Cemetery. III.E.2.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 21 July 1916 + Fri. 28 July 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 4 August 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
2137	Harding	James Henry	Private	20		16 June 1915	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	3/7973	23 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	20 Duke Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 14 Duke Street, Jarrow	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard) - A Ship's Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Henry and Mary Jane Harding (née Welch) of 20 Duke Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 14 Duke Street, Jarrow. (They were married on 4 June 1892 (SS, June q. 1892)).	Unmarried. [He attended St. Peter's C.E. School, Jarrow.]	[His father, Henry, was born at Dalston, near Carlisle, Cumberland, and was a 42-year old Shipyard Labourer. His mother, Mary Jane, was born in Sunderland and was 41. They had been married for 19 years and had had 13 children, seven still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Robert E. (22; Shipyard Labourer), Joseph (11), Arthur (9), Thomas (8), George (6) and Sarah Jane (2).	Born and E. in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1894. Mrs. Harding later applied for her son's 1914-5 Star (R. 20 Duke Street, Jarrow).	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium)	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph + St. Peter's C.E. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 23 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 14 July (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
2138	Harding	Robert	L/C	37 or 38		18 November 1916 (Somme)	2/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (97 Brigade, 32nd Division)	22964	5 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	3 Back Chaytor Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Engine Works) - Iron Worker in Rolling Mills (in 1911)	[Took up positions at Beaumont-Hamel (17/11). In attack on Munich and Frankfurt Trenches (18/11) - right of advance held up by fire from strong-point in Munich Trench. Reluctant to accept defeat the men hung on in shell-holes until dusk.]	Isabella Belfield (formerly Harding, née Hutchinson) of 3 Back Chaytor Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 41 Lord Street, Jarrow. (They were married on 25 December 1906 (SS, December q. 1906)).	[He was born in Jarrow and was 32. His wife, Isabella, was also born in Jarrow and was 22. They had been married for four years and had had two children both of whom had died.]	[On the left - assault swept over Munich and continued down the hill to Ten Tree Alley. Ten Tree Alley attacked from south and south-west - the occupants 'fought till they died'. Relieved and to Maillly-Maillet (19/11). Casualties - 365.]	Born in Jarrow. E. SS. Formerly 17033 DLI.	Munich Trench British Cemetery, Beaumont-Hamel. B.31.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph	Soldiers Died in the Great War		
4497	Harding	Thomas Robinson	AB	Unknown (Born: 17 January 1895 - RND Service Record - Erroneous)		Unknown	Hawke Bn. RND	2/173 (RNVr)	1914 'Mons' Star'	France	47 Wharton Street, SS, and 243 Vincent Street, SS. [89 Chichester Road, SS - in October 1920]	An Engine Cleaner (RND Service Record)	Son of Mrs. E. Harding of 47 Wharton Street, SS, and 243 Vincent Street, SS	Agnes M. Harding (née Petrie) of 89 Chichester Road, SS (in October 1920 - RND Service Record). (They were married on 16 June 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1919).	[Enlisted: 11 January 1913. 22 August 1914 - Joined Hawke Bn. 5.12.1914 - Officially reported a P.O.W. At Doeberitz, Germany, after operations around Antwerp.]	Children (all registered in SS): Agnes V. (March q. 1920), Mavis (March q. 1922) and Ann H. (December q. 1934). [His birth was registered in SS - March q. 1896.]	Height: 5'4½". Light brown hair. Blue eyes. War Gratuity - £27. 2.1.1919 - Arrived Leith, Repatriated. 11.3.1919 - Commenced 28 days' demobilisation furlough. 2.4.1919 - Discharged.			RND Service Record		
5358	Harding	A.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	North Staffordshire Regt.				20 High Street, Jarrow (in April 1918)		Son of Mr. A. Harding of 20 High Street, Jarrow				Wounded in the leg and suffering from severe shellshock in April 1918. Admitted to the London General Hospital (Jarrow Express).			Mon. 29 April 1918 + Fri. 3 May 1918 (Jarrow Express)		
5489	Harding		Sergeant	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown					Jarrow.						Awarded the MM for gallant services in the Ypres Salient. Presented with a gold watch from the Jarrow Heroes' Fund at the Theatre Royal, Jarrow.			Fri. 11 October 1918 (Jarrow Express)		
6708	Harding	A.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Garrison Artillery				Jarrow.						Wounded by 19 October 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 20 October 1916		
1486	Hardy	William Proctor	Private	23		21 October 1917	5/Cameron Highlanders (26 Brigade, 9th (Scottish) Division)	S/17827		France		St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of Robert and Barbara Hardy		[Little Son: Willie - 'Gazette.]	Sister & B-in-L: Mary & J. Winter. Sister: Barbara. Brother: Edward (in hospital, gassed). B-in-L & S-in-L: Billy & Maggie Wilson. Cousin: James Watson Wilson (in Salonika).		Born, E. and R. in SS. (In Memoriam). Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 29 June 1903; Left: 17 July 1908. [Birth registered in SS - September quarter of 1894.]	St. Julien Dressing Station Cemetery. Special Memorial 8. (Belgium). + West Holborn Roll of Honour	West Holborn ROH + Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Mon. 21 October 1918 + Sat. 21 October 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1493	Hardy	Robert	Private	23		23 March 1918	93rd Field Ambulance R.A.M.C.	1860	20 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	231 High Street, Jarrow (in 1911 and 1918)	A Grocer's Assistant (in 1911)	Youngest son of James (a Newsagent) and Elizabeth Hardy (née Pace) of 231 High Street, Jarrow (in 1911 and March 1918)	[His father, James, died on 2 April 1931, aged 69. His mother, Elizabeth, died on 5 August 1947, aged 84 - Family Headstone in Jarrow Cemetery: Section 8.]	[His father, James, was born in Staffordshire and was a 49-year old Newsagent. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in Sunderland and was also 49. They had been married for 24 years and had had five children, three still living.]	Brother: James - Died on 3 February 1945, aged 57. Brother: John - born in Jarrow and a 23-year old Plumber in 1911.	Born and E. in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1894.	Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez. VIII.R.19.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Tues. 16 April 1918 + Fri. 19 April 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1502	Hardy	Charles	Second Mate	25		24 October 1916	SS 'North Wales' (London)	Mercantile Marine			28 Birchington Avenue, SS		Son of Thomas and Jessie Ann Hardy	Adelaide Hardy (née Stewart) of 28 Birchington Avenue, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 11 January 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1916).		Son: Charles Hardy - whose birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1916.	Born: Tingwall, Shetland.	Tower Hill Memorial		Tues. 16 April 1918	
2696	Hardy	Thomas Bell	L/C	22		2 May 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	1st/5th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	1363	20 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	19 Lamb Street, Walker, Newcastle (in 1911)	Coal Miner (in 1911)	Mary Jane Hardy (née Gardner) of 19 Lamb Street, Walker, and the late Robert John Hardy. (Their marriage was registered in Middlesbrough during the March quarter of 1879).	[Siblings (1911 ages): James William (22; B: Middlesbrough; A Stone Miner), Susy (20; B: SS), Lily (15; B: Felling), Jane (11; B: Newcastle), Florence (10; B: Newcastle) and Maggie (5; B: Newcastle).]	[His mother, Mary Jane, was born in Newcastle and was a 52-year old widow. She had been married for 32 years and had had eleven children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Mary Ann (31; B: Middlesbrough), John Robert (29; B: Middlesbrough; A Mariner), Violet (27; B: Middlesbrough) and Annie (25; B: Middlesbrough).	Born in Jarrow (SS; June q. 1893). E. Walker, Newcastle.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3088	Hardy	Frederick	2nd-Lieutenant	35		9 September 1917	3/NF attached 21 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	13220	15 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of George and Catherine Hardy of Hebburn			His sister, Mrs. F.D. Howells, applied for his medals on 6 October 1927.	A chorister in St. John's Church, Hebburn. Formerly a Private and a Corporal in the NF (13220). His MRIC has on it the name Miss E.M. Laidler, West View, Harton, SS.	Hargicourt British Cemetery. I.F.13.	St. John's Church ROH, Hebburn + St. John's Choristers' Memorial Plaque		
3291	Hardy	Walton	Driver	22		8 March 1918	798th Horse Transport Company A.S.C.	T4/160977				Boldon Colliery (?)	Ward of Walton Hardy of Bewicke House, East Boldon				Born: Cassock, Co. Durham. E. Sunderland. R. East Boldon.	Lahana Military Cemetery. III.D.20. (Greece).	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery (?) + Boldon Colliery Workmen Roll of Honour (?)	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3292	Hardy	William	L/C	Unknown		29 December 1916	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/1202		France							Born in SS. E. Sunderland.	Ration Farm Military Cemetery, La Chapelle-D'Armentières. V.B.2.	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS (?) + East Boldon War Memorial, Congregational Church (?)	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5756	Hardy	Joseph	AB	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy				21 Charles Street, Jarrow		Son of Mrs. Hardy of 21 Charles Street, Jarrow				Dangerously ill and admitted to a hospital in Basra, Iraq, by 1 November 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 1 November 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
6101	Hardy	Thomas	Sapper	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Engineers				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 13 November 1882; Left: 20 June 1887.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6102	Hardy	John	AB	Unknown		Unknown	HMS Monitor				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 29 January 1889; Left: 26 November 1894.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6103	Hardy	Benjamin	AB	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy (Mine-Sweeping - RNR)				South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - December q. 1889. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 1 November 1897; Left: 19 June 1903.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6634	Hardy	Francis Henry	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				Hebburn.			Mary I. Hardy (née Davison). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 25 December 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1919).		Children (all births registered in SS): Frederick J. (June q. 1920), Sophia D. (December q. 1922), Thomas D. (September q. 1926), Marjorie (June q. 1935) and Robert (December q. 1937).	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1892. In hospital in Boulogne suffering from an accident received at the front by 27 April 1916 (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 28 April 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
2786	Harker	William N.	Private	21		9 October 1917	2nd/9th (Territorial) Manchester Regt. (198 Brigade, 66th (2nd East Lancashire) Division)	50836		France	8 Egerton Road, SS		Son of William and Annie Harker of 8 Egerton Road, SS	Mrs. A. Stephenson (formerly Harker) of 155 Victoria Road, SS		He had one child. He had one brother and one married sister.	E. SS. Formerly 45095 Yorkshire Regt. (In Memoriam).	Tyne Cot Cemetery. XI.B.22. (Belgium).		Wed. 9 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3340	Harker	Robert	Private	Unknown		10 November 1917	1/Northamptonshire Regt. (2 Brigade, 1st Division)	40680		France							Born in SS. E. Stanley.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 104 to 105. (Belgium).	East Boldon Memorial Cross (?)	Sat. 29 April 1922 (?) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5354	Harkess	Benjamin George	L/C	49 (GRO)		June q. 1946 (Durham NE)	Northumberland Fusiliers				16 Milton Street, Jarrow		Son of Mrs. Harkess of 16 Milton Street, Jarrow				Birth registered in Hartlepool - March q. 1898. Admitted to a hospital in Kent having been wounded in the right forearm (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 3 May 1918 (Jarrow Express)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1845	Harkins	Patrick	L/C	22 (or 23)		25 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	19/DLI (Bantams) (104 Brigade, 35th Division)	4/8557	11 December 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Hebburn.						Born in Hebburn. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1895. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 68 to 72		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3474	Harkins	John Francis	L/C	44 (GRO)		24 May 1920	1/Leinster Regt.	6982	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	29 Whiteburn Street, Hebburn		Son of the late John and Sarah Harkins of Hebburn	Mary Harkins of 29 Whiteburn Street, Hebburn	[CWGC - died aged 46.]	[Birth registered in SS - June q. 1876. He attended St. Aloysius' R.C. School, Hebburn, leaving in 1883.]	A Regular or a Reservist. Awarded the Silver War Badge. He was an ex-soldier who resided at 25 Whiteburn Street, Hebburn, at the time of his death (Burial Register Entry).	Hebburn Cemetery. H."U". 785.	St. Aloysius' R.C. School ROH, Hebburn + St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn	Fri. 13 August 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
6983	Harkins	Joseph Daniel	Private	46 (Born: 10 December 1869)		June q. 1919 (SS)	26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division) (and 30/NF)	26/303	No 1914-5 Star	France	15 Short Row, Jarrow (in 1911), 71 Queen's Road, Jarrow (Service Record), and 24 Queen's Road, SS (in September 1918)	A Timber Raftsman (Timber Trade) (in 1911) [A Labourer in 1914]	Son of Dennis (aged 40 in 1881) and Mary Harkins (née McLoughlin) (aged 39 in 1881)	Isabella Harkins (née Corr) of 15 Short Row, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 2 January 1897. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1897).	[His wife, Isabella, died on 19 March 1915, aged 34. His Service Record has survived. Promoted Corporal on 14 January 1915. Promoted Sergeant on 20 September 1915. Height: 5' 6¼". Blue eyes. Black and grey hair.]	Children (all born in Jarrow): Dennis James (SS; 3 September 1901; Died: 29.2.1916, aged 14), Mary Elizabeth (SS; B: 27.11.1903), Agnes (SS; B: 20.7.1910), Joseph (SS; B: 17.6.1912; Died: 19 May 1917, aged 4) & Margaret (SS; Dec. Q. 1914).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1870. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 2 January 1870. He enlisted on 30 November 1914. He was discharged on medical grounds on 20 September 1918. He was awarded the Silver War Badge.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
4111	Harkus	Anthony	L/C	Unknown		Unknown	2/NF + Staffordshire Regt. (in April 1918)				27 Alfred Street, SS (in April 1918)	Taylor's Foundry ('Gazette')		Married.		[Wounded for the fourth time and in a hospital in April 1918 - 'Gazette'.]	Wounded (for the second time) at Loos and in hospital in England - 'Gazette'.		Livingstone Street Roll of Honour + Alfred Street Roll of Honour	Thurs. 28 October 1915 + Wed. 8 August 1917 + Fri. 26 April 1918 + Thurs. 1 May 1919	Thurs. 28 October 1915
5061	Harkus	Robert Brown	Gunner	57		March q. 1953 (SS)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				Lawson's Buildings, Shakespeare Place (in 1901), 108 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1911) and 111 Livingstone Street, SS (in May 1915)	An Apprentice Joiner (in 1911)	Son of William (a Carpenter's Labourer) and Elizabeth Harkus of Lawson's Buildings, Shakespeare Place, SS (in 1901)	Isabella G. Harkus (née Douglass). (They were married in St. Oswin's Church, SS, on 4 January 1930. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1930).	[His father, William (A Carpenter's Labourer), was 37 in 1901. His mother, Elizabeth, was 39 in 1901.]	Brothers (1901 ages): Anthony (12; SS - December q. 1888) and Thomas Stephenson (3; September q. 1897). Sisters (1901 ages): Elizabeth (14) and Lucy Stephenson (6; SS - June q. 1894). Uncle: Thomas Wyatt Stephenson.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1895. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 14 May 1915 - 'Gazette'. Children: Margaret A. (SS; December q. 1936) and John R. (SS; June q. 1939).		Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Sat. 15 May 1915 + Wed. 8 August 1917	
6491	Harkus	John	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				29 Eldon Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers RFA on 27 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 28 May 1915	
545	Harle	William Newton	Sapper	20		27 January 1915	Tyne Electrical Engineers, R.E. (Territorial)	423	No MRIC entry.		26 Pollard Street, SS	Brigham and Cowans (Apprentice)	Son of Frances Smith (formerly Harle) of 3 Plotina Terrace, SS, and the late William Harle (junior)	Unmarried.		[NB: He had been a member of the Tyne Electrical Engineers R.E. for three years before the outbreak of the war, was called up as a Territorial and had been billeted at Portsmouth since the end of August 1914.]	Born: SS.E. North Shields.R. SS. Died of enteric fever in Alexandra Hospital, Cosham, Portsmouth. Buried with full military honours - Monday 1 February 1915. The principal mourners included Messrs. T. Smith, T. Newton, L. Newton, S. Newton and W. Newton.	Harton Cemetery. C.440. (South Shields).	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS	Mon. 1 & Tues. 2 February 1915 + Thurs. 29 July 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 2 February 1915
1653	Harle	John (Jack)	Corporal	25		15 October 1916 (CWGC + 'Gazette') (DOW) (Somme)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	7/2721	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	5 Alfred Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery	Eldest son of Thomas and the late Annie Harle (née Hetherington) of 17 Arthur Street, Marsden	Eleanor Sewell (formerly Harle, née Aynsley) of 5 Alfred Street, SS, & 56 Wharton St., SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 31 May 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1913).	[Father- & Mother-in-Law: Mr. and Mrs. Aynsley.]	He had two children: Jack and Nellie. Had brothers & sisters (at Marsden). Brother: Tot Harle (in France). B-in-L: Jack Sedgewick (in India). Nephew of Mr. And Mrs. Eph. Harle. Cousin: Roger Harle (in France).	Born: North Shields. E. Sunderland. R. SS. DOW R. in A. on 4 October 1916 - 'Gazette'. His daughter Nellie died, aged 3, at 35 Derby Terrace, on 6 February 1919. Father-& Mother-in-Law: Mr. & Mrs. Aynsley. (In Memoriam).	Dernancourt Communal Cemetery Extension. III.G.27.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Derby Street Roll of Honour + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Thurs. 26 October + Sat. 4 November 1916 + 17 July 1918 + Tues. 15 October 1918 + Sat. 8 February 1919 + Mon. 16 October 1922 + Sat. 14 October 1922 (In Memoriam) + Clive Dunn page 252 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 4 November 1916
4412	Harle	Thomas William	Driver	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				17 Arthur Street, Marsden (in May 1915)	Whitburn Colliery		Sarah E. Harle (née Johnson) of 17 Arthur Street, Marsden.		Children (all registered in SS): Stephen Robinson (March q. 1921), Ann H. (March q. 1924), Rosemary (December q. 1928) & Joan (June q. 1931).	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1895. 'He lived most of his life in the coal mining community of Whitburn Colliery' - (Internet). He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 27 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.		Whitburn Colliery ROH	Fri. 28 May 1915 + Wed. 27 December 1916	Wed. 27 December 1916
6189	Harle	John	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				154 Edith Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 12 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 13 May 1915 + Sat. 15 May 1915	
6603	Harley	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				9 Eleanor Terrace, SS (in June 1915)						He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 14 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 15 June 1915	
4429	Harlow	R.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	2/NF			France		A Regular Soldier	Son of Robert Harlow of 168 Mile End Road, SS			[He had served four years with the colours and had been stationed in India - 'Gazette'.]	Wounded on 8 May 1915 and in Remscheid Hospital, Germany - a town 20 miles north-east of Cologne. A P.O.W. - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 8 July 1915	Thurs. 8 July 1915

	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4306	Harmer		Sergeant	Unknown	DCM + Mentioned in Despatches	Unknown	Royal Engineers		1914 'Mons' Star'	France		A Regular Soldier or a Reservist				Son-in-Law of Nurse O'Neill and 'well known in SS' - 'Gazette'. Received a letter of congratulation from Sir Ayler Hunter Weston.	He was in the retreat from Mons and went through the Cambrai and Marne battles having been in France since 13 August 1914 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 3 February 1917 + Fri. 22 June 1917	Sat. 3 February 1917 + Fri. 22 June 1917
1392	Harn	James William	Private	21		14 September 1916 (Somme - Attack on Turk Street and the Wonder Work)	9/West Yorkshire Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	21878	26 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	1 Barker's Cottage, Westoe	Boldon Colliery (?)	Only son of Clara and the late John Edward Harn of 1 Barker's Cottage, Westoe	Unmarried.	[Entrained at Frévent for Beauval (3/9) and from there marched to Arquèves. To Senlis (6/9), front line Leipzig Salient (7/9). Withdrew to Crucifix Corner (10/9).]	Sisters: Clara and Alice.	Born and E. in SS. [To front line (14/9) and with 8/West Riding Regt. made successful attack on Turk Street and the Wonder Work beyond. Relieved & to Crucifix Corner (15/9). Casualties - 318.]	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 2A, 2C and 2D	Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial (?)	Sat. 18 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 7 November 1916
1720	Harney	Robert William	Private	21		28 May 1918	1/East Yorkshire Regt. (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	29076	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	7 South Street (1911) and 5 South Street, Jarrow (in March 1918)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard)	Son of the late Michael S. and Jemima Harney (née Onions) of 7 South Street and 5 South Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 22 August 1885. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1885).	Unmarried. [His father, Michael S., died on 28 October 1911, aged 50. His mother, Jemima, died on 15 March 1949, aged 87. There is a Family Headstone in Jarrow Cemetery.]	[His mother, Jemima, was born in Newcastle and was 49. She had been married for 25 years and had had eight children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): John (19; June 1891. Plater's Labourer in a Shipyard), Michael (17; Born: 28 September 1893; Apprentice Rivetter in a Shipyard (No. 6988)), Elizabeth Jane (11; SS - June q. 1899) & Joseph (8; SS - Sept. Q. 1902).	Born in Jarrow. E. Wallsend. R. Jarrow. Formerly 17441 Yorkshire Regt. He had previously been wounded three times (Jarrow Express). Siblings: Thomas (SS; December q. 1885), Jemima (1888) and Mary Ann (SS; March q. 1889).	Hermonville Military Cemetery. II.E.6.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph	Fri. 5 July 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6984	Harney	John Joseph	Private	54 (Born: 14 May 1891)		Buried: 31 (or 30 ?) January 1946	9/East Yorkshire Regt. and 13/West Yorkshire Regt. [His Service Record has survived - Discharged on 26.2.1915 - chronic deafness - served for 107 days]	15324 (and 17297)	No 1914-5 Star	He did not serve overseas	11 South Street, Jarrow (in 1901), 7 South Street, Jarrow (in 1911), 7 Watson Street, Jarrow (in February 1915), 3 Lime Street, Jarrow, and 28 Ecgrith Terrace, Primrose, Jarrow (in January 1946)	Plater's Labourer in a Shipyard (in 1911) [A General Labourer in November 1914 and January 1946]	Son of Michael and Jemima Harney (née Onions) of 7 South Street Back, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 22 August 1885. Their marriage was registered in SS - September q. 1885). [His mother died - SS; March q. 1949, 87.]	Eleanor A. Harney (née Maloy). (They were married in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 26 September 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1914).	[His father, Michael (A Blacksmith's Striker), was born in Ireland & was 42 in 1901. He died in SS - Dec. q. 1911, 50. His mother, Jemima, was born in Newcastle & was 49 in 1911. They had been married for 25 years & had had 8 children, all still living.]	Siblings (1901 ages; all born in Jarrow): Thomas (15; SS - December q. 1885), Jemima (13), Mary Ann (12; SS - March q. 1889), Michael (7; SS - December q. 1893), Robert William (4; SS - September q. 1896) and Elizabeth Jane (1; SS - June q. 1899).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1891. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 10 June 1891. Children (all SS): John (Dec. q. 1916), Margaret (March q. 1926), Mary (March q. 1928), Michael (March q. 1932) & Winifred (Sept. 1933).	Jarrow Cemetery. 5.730.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
6988	Harney	Michael	Private	86 (Born: 28 September 1893)		September q. 1979 (SS)	9/East Yorkshire Regt. and 'B' Company, 12/West Yorkshire Regt. (Enlisted in Jarrow on 11 November 1914. Discharged on 26 February 1915 - slightly deaf)	15325 and 16205	No 1914-5 Star	He did not serve overseas	11 South Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 7 South Street Back, Jarrow (in 1911 and November 1914)	An Apprentice Rivetter in Palmer's Shipyard (in 1911 and November 1914)	Son of the late Michael S. and Jemima Harney (née Onions) of 7 South Street and 5 South Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 22 August 1885. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1885).	Margaret Harney (née Conroy). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 9 October 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1916). [Margaret's death was registered at Durham NE - March q. 1958, aged 63.]	[His father, Michael S., died on 28 October 1911, aged 50. His mother, Jemima, was born in Newcastle and died in Jarrow - 15 March 1949, aged 87. She had been married for 25 years and had had eight children, all still living.]	Children (all births registered in SS): Margaret (December q. 1916; Died: June q. 1936, aged 19), Michael (September q. 1918), Robert (December q. 1919; Died: 12.4.1979), Thomas Vincent (March q. 1921) and Mary (September q. 1923).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1893. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 25 October 1893. Brother: Private Robert William Harney, 1/East Yorkshire Regt., 28 May 1918, aged 21 (No. 1720).		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
6029	Harper	George	Private	Unknown		Unknown	16/NF (Newcastle Commercials) (96 Brigade, 32nd Division)				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 2 July 1900; Left: 20 December 1907.		Holy Trinity School Boys' ROH, SS (Served)		
6051	Harper	Thomas	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 29 June 1903; Left: 16 July 1909.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
7283	Harper	Robert	Private	20		20 April 1917	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	42536	No 1914-5 Star	France	Field House, Mundells Farm, Boldon (in 1901), and East Street, Whitburn (in 1911)		Son of Eliza Harper (née Stockhill) and the late Ilderton Harper of East Street, Whitburn (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the March quarter of 1878).	[Son of Mrs. Eliza Harper of 6 Belle View Bank, Low Fell, Gateshead - CWGC.]	[His father, Ilderton (Horseman on a Farm), was born in Sunderland (June q. 1850) and was 51 in 1901. His death was registered in Houghton-le-Spring - September q. 1904, aged 54. His mother, Eliza, was born in Driffield, Yorkshire, and was 51 in 1911.]	Siblings (1901 ages): Alfred (18; B: Sunderland; Carter on a Farm), Thomas (17; B: Driffield, Yorkshire; Horseman on a Farm), William (12; B: South Hylton, Sunderland), Ada Anne (9; B: Seaham) and Frederick (6; B: Pallion, Sunderland).	Born in Pallion, Sunderland. Birth registered in Sunderland - March q. 1897. Formerly 42356 in 1st/6th DLI. He left 'effects' valued at £13 4s 1d and a gratuity of £3 10s to his mother, Eliza.	Philosophe British Cemetery. I.O.45.	Whitburn Methodist Church ROH + St. Mary's Church ROH, Whitburn + Whitburn Village Green Memorial		
3379	Harris	Joe	Fireman	36		4 February 1917	SS 'Dauntless' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.	Whitburn Colliery (?)					Born in Sierra Leone. The 11th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residence as South Shields.	Tower Hill Memorial	Whitburn Colliery ROH (?)	Sat. 14 December 1918	
4047	Harris	Albert	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown					South Shields.			Emily Harris (née Hadaway). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 9 December 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1914)	[Brothers-in-Law: Quartermaster William Hadaway DSM, HMS Richard Welford, Died 28 February 1919, aged 27 (No. 3160) and Private Ernest Hadaway, 19/Lancashire Fusiliers, KIA 24 July 1918, aged 23 (No. 327).]	Brothers-in-Law: Bombardier Dixon Hadaway - RFA (No. 4030), Private Stanley Hadaway (No.) and AB William Hadaway (No. 4022).			Fri. 25 February 1916	Fri. 25 February 1916 (Includes his five brothers-in-law)	
4866	Harris	George C.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/1091			Jarrow. (John Sheen)						To Class Z Reserve.			John Sheen	
5608	Harris	James C.	Engineman	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy (Mine-Sweeping)				18 Orange Place, SS (in November 1915)									Thurs. 4 November 1915	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
642	Harrison	Thomas George	Private	39		1 July 1916	'D' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/248	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	17 Stevenson Street, SS		Son of the late John and Martha Harrison of 174 Stevenson Street, SS	Elizabeth Harrison of 131 Stevenson Street, SS	[Attack on La Boisselle. War Diary notes advance at 7.45 am. - heavy fire & casualties from moment assembly trenches were left - La Boisselle strongly held. Advance maintained until 'only a few scattered soldiers were left standing'. Casualties - 487.]		Born in Stockton, Co. Durham. Living at 131 Stevenson Street, SS, at the time of his enlistment (before 16 January 1915). 'Irish Heroes' incorrectly lists him as '248 Harrish, T.R.'	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Sat. 16 January 1915 + Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916 + Fri. 24 June 2016
882	Harrison	John (Jack)	Private	19		22 May 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	1st/7th DLI (Pioneers) (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	2150	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	73 Palmerston Street, SS	Smith's Docks	Son of Samuel and Mary Ann Harrison of 73 Palmerston Street, SS	Unmarried.		B & S-in-L: George & Katie Harrison. Sister & B-in-L: Lily & Robert Young. Sister & B-in-L: Jennie & Will Jefferson. Sweetheart: Lizzie (Hudson).	Born: Trinity, Co. Durham. E. in SS. (In Memoriam). The 'Gazette' says he was the son of Samuel and Kate Harrison.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS	Wed. 23 June 1915 + Mon. 22 May 1916 + Tues. 22 May 1917 + Clive Dunn page 252 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 23 June 1915
1021	Harrison	James Nathan	Private	28 (Born: SS, March q. 1888)		2 May 1916 (Ypres sector)	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	17027	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	34 Back Wilson Street, SS	A Labourer	Son of Jessie and the late Nathan Harrison (died 29 April 1914, aged 48) of 174½ Maxwell Street, SS	Margaret N. Harrison (née Oakley) of 34 Back Wilson Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mark's Church, SS, on 27 May 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1912). [He had two daughters.]	[Daughter: Annie R. Harrison - SS, September quarter 1914. He had two daughters - 'Gazette'.]	Sister: Lena & B-in-L: George Langley. Brother: John (Jack - in hospital). Brothers: Simon & Albert. Sisters: Wilhelmina (Willia) Shield, Annie & Jessie. B-in-L: Tom Shield.	Born and E. in SS. SDGW calls him 'John Nathan Harrison'. (In Memoriam). B-in-L: Pte. Patrick Clark, 6/East Yorkshire Regt., KIA 9 August 1915, aged 23 (No. 131).	Bard Cottage Cemetery. I.G.3.	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.	Thurs. 18 May 1916 + Wed. 2 May 1917 + Thurs. 2 May 1918 + Tues. 22 April 1919 + Mon. 2 May 1921 + Wed. 2 May 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1375	Harrison	Robert Stone	Leading Seaman	23 (Born: 3 July 1892)		20 September 1915	Hawke Bn. RND	TZ/1645 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	97 Corbridge Street, SS (in November 1914 and September 1915)	Middle Dock and Engineering Company, SS. (A Rivetter: Apprentice - 'Gazette').	Son of Margaret J. Harrison of 97 Corbridge Street, SS		Enlisted: 10 November 1914. Joined Hawke Bn. (A/284) from 1st Reserve Bn: 9 May 1915 to 6 June 1915. Bullet Wound - Knee. Rejoined Hawke Bn: 26 July 1915 to 24 August 1915. To Hospital - Sick.]	Sister and B-in-L: Dora and Bill. Sister and B-in-L: Mary Ann and Thomas Donaldson + niece Jenny.	Died of Enteric Fever in 15th Stationary Hospital, Mudros. On 30 June 1915 the 'Gazette' called him 'Robert A. Harrison'.	East Mudros Military Cemetery. II.O.264. (Lemnos. Greece).	St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (January 1916 - Memorial Service on 8 December 1915)	Wed. 30 June 1915 + Thursday 30 September 1915 + Thurs. 20 September 1917 + RND Database	Wed. 30 June 1915 + Thursday 30 September 1915
1424	Harrison	Joseph	Private	Unknown		25 September 1915 (Battle of Loos)	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	14358	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of John Thomas and Margaret Harrison of 259 South Frederick Street, SS			He had one brother (in hospital).	Born and E. in SS. KIA on the first day of the Battle of Loos. His father, Mr. J.T. Harrison, applied for his medals on 7 April 1920 (R. 259 South Frederick Street, SS).	Loos Memorial. Panel 106 and 107	Frederick Street Roll of Honour + St. Jude's Church Book of Remembrance, SS	Tues. 25 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 29 December 1915
1721	Harrison	George Thomas	Private	42		4 October 1917	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	26933	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of Mr. and Mrs. G.H. Harrison of Middlesbrough	Emma Jane Harrison of 42 Rockcliffe Street, Middlesbrough			Born in Middlesbrough. E. SS. R. Jarrow.	Loos British Cemetery. XX.A.20.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2139	Harrison	Abram (Abraham)	Private	28		31 August 1915	9/NF (52 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	12266	15 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Jarrow.		Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Harrison (née Marshall) of 10 William Street, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the December quarter of 1880).		[His father, Joseph, was born at Colbeck, Cumberland, and was a 65-year old Timber Worker for a Wood Merchant. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in Sunderland and was 62. They had been married for 30 years and had had five children, four still living.]	Brother: Private Joseph Harrison, 27/NF, 1 July 1916, aged 34 (or 35) (No. 5836).	Born: Blyth, Northumberland (Tynemouth; September q. 1887). E. Newcastle. SDGW says he was KIA on 30 August 1915. The St. Mark's Church Triptych gives his name as Abraham Harrison.	Ridge Wood Military Cemetery. II.D.5. (Belgium).	Jarrow Library ROH + St. Mark's Church Triptych, Jarrow	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2622	Harrison	Christopher Laidler ('Gazette')	AB	26 (Born: 26 January 1890)		4 August 1916 (DOW - in 6th CCS of wounds sustained on 4 August 1916)	Hood Bn. RND (109 Brigade, 63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/4405 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	7 Wilson Street, SS	A Barman	Son of Jessie and the late Nathan Harrison (died 29 April 1914, aged 48) of 174½ Maxwell Street, SS	Maud Harrison (née Burgess) of 7 Wilson Street, SS. She later lived at 82 Greenway Street, Small Heath, Birmingham. (They were married on 8 November 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1913).	[Son: Christopher L. Harrison - birth registered in SS, December q. 1913.] Enlisted: 4 May 1915. Draft for MEF: 9 September 1915. Joined Hood Bn: 21 September 1915 to 4 August 1916.	S & B-in-L: Lena & George Langley. S-in-L: Meggie Harrison. Brothers: John (Jack), Simon & Albert. Sisters: Wilhelmina (Willia) Shield, Annie & Jessie.	DOW R. in A. (In Memoriam). Brother-in-Law: Private Patrick Clark, 6/East Yorkshire Regt., KIA 9 August 1915, aged 23 (No. 131).	Barlin Communal Cemetery Extension. I.C.14.	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour (appears as 'E.L. Harrison').	Sat. 4 August 1917 + Wed. 2 May 1923 + RND Database	
3322	Harrison	James William	AB	28		4 March 1915	SS 'Beeswing' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			243 Taylor Street, SS		Son of Henry Harrison of Trista, Shetland, and the late Martha Harrison				Born: East Yell, Shetland. SS 'Beeswing' left the Tyne on 2 March 1915 bound for Dieppe.	Tower Hill Memorial		Tues. 16 March 1915	
4258	Harrison	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	10/Yorkshire Regt. (62 Brigade, 21st Division)		1914-5 Star	France	4 Henry Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery					'Wounded in France on 26 September 1915 and in the Base Hospital' - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 8 October 1915	Fri. 8 October 1915
4958	Harrison	Henry (Harry)	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)			France	6 Hamilton Terrace, Boldon Colliery		Son of John Harrison of Broompark, Co. Durham		[He was awarded the Silver War Badge. Letter written by his father, John, to Private Walter Crick.]		He sustained a gunshot wound to his left hand and was admitted to 3rd Scottish General Hospital, Stobhill, Glasgow.			Wed. 16 October 2013	Wed. 16 October 2013
5640	Harrison	J.	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			19 Cornwallis Street, SS (in June and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)					He was interned in Ruhleben, Germany, after being trapped in German territorial waters on 4 August 1914.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5836	Harrison	Joseph	Private	34 (or 35)		1 July 1916	25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/277	No 1914-5 Star.	France	8 Australia Street, Sunderland (in 1911)	Coppersmith in a Foundry (in 1911)	Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Harrison (née Marshall) of 10 William Street, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the December quarter of 1880).	Jane Harrison (née Bellamy) of 8 Australia Street, Sunderland. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the March quarter of 1902).	[His father, Joseph, was born at Colbeck, Cumberland, and was a 65-year old Timber Worker for a Wood Merchant. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in Sunderland and was 62. They had been married for 30 years and had had five children, four still living.]	Brother: Private Abram (Abraham) Harrison, 9/NF, 31 August 1915, aged 28 (No. 2139).	Children (1911 ages; all born in Sunderland): Mary (8), William (7) and Alice (8 months).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Mark's Church Triptych, Jarrow	Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016	
6072	Harrison	Robert	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 27 June 1904; Left: 16 July 1909.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6592	Harrison	John William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				330 Stanhope Road, Tyne Dock (in June 1915)						He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 8 or 9 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 10 June 1915	
6769	Harrison	John Strachan	Private	74		December q. 1966 (SS)	DLI				39 Back Wilson Street, SS (in 1911 and 1918 - Electoral Roll)			Margaret Harrison (née Settaway) of 39 Back Wilson Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mark's Church, SS, on 18 January 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1913).		Children (all births registered in SS): Annie S. (March q. 1916), Margaret (March q. 1919), John S. (March q. 1921) and Elizabeth (September q. 1926).	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1892.		Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.		
6867	Harrison	John Thomas	Corporal	80 (Born: 24 April 1895)		March q. 1976 (SS)	9/Border Regt. (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 22nd Division), 17th Bn. Tank Corps and 13th Bn. Tank Corps	304527	3 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	202 Alice Street, SS (in 1901), 259 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911 and July 1919), and 100 Regent Street, SS (in June 1920)	A Sawyer (in September 1914 and July 1919) [A Labourer in 1911]	Son of John Thomas and Margaret Jane Harrison of 259 South Frederick Street, SS	Zenobia Harrison (formerly Cowans, née Dodds) of 100 Regent Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 12 July 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS suring the September quarter of 1919).	[His father, John Thomas (A Quay Foreman) was 40. His mother, Margaret Jane, was 41.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Joseph (14; A Draper's Errand Boy), Beatrice (9; June q. 1902), Lilian (6; June q. 1905) & George Pearson (1; September q. 1909). [France: 3.9.15 - 27.10.15. Greece: 28.10.15 - 21.12.16 (Salonika Campaign). Home: 22.12.16 - 2.9.18.]	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1895. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 12 May 1895. His service record has survived. He enlisted in SS on 5 September 1914. Height: 5' 6½". Grey eyes. Brown hair. C. of E. Dysentery - 22.12.16 - 23.2.17.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
339	Hart	William Walter	AB	32 (Born: 22 December 1883)		3 February 1916 (DOW)	Anson Bn. RND	TZ/1760 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	1 Electric Crescent, Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham - RND Database. (Also resided at 3 Marshall Wallis Road, SS	N.E.R. - Fireman at Tyne Dock. (Coal Miner - RND Database)		The late Mary A. (Minnie) Hart (née Henderson). (She died, aged 27, on 15 October 1915 at The Rectory, Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham).	[Enlisted: 14 November 1914. Collingwood Bn. ('C' Company, 2nd Platoon): 4 March 1915. Transferred to Anson Bn: 8.6.15 - 11.7.15. To 11th CCS - Deformity of Feet (Hammer Toe). Light Duty - Lemnos: 27.7.15. Adm. 27th Gen. Hosp., Mudros - Psoriasis 30.1.16]	Brothers: Ralph & Septimus (on active service). S-in-L: Lily & Eliza. Sisters: Bella Bain, Alice & Nelly. B-in-L: Thomas W. Bain of 3 Marshall Wallis Rd., William Patterson and William Armitage.	The 'Gazette' (Thrice) says he died on 4 February 1915/6 at Mudros Hospital but RND Database says he died of Heart Failure aboard Hospital Ship 'Rewa'. (In Memoriam).	Portianos Military Cemetery. III.B.316. (Lemnos. Greece).	Sat. 18 March 1916 + Tues. 4 February 1919 + Mon. 6 February 1922 (Remembered by old chums - Jack Geddes and Jim Bruce) + Mon. 5 February 1923 + RND Database	Sat. 18 March 1916	
1846	Hart	Robert	L/C	22 or 23		9 August 1915	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	8084	1 November 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	39 Station Road, Hebburn (in 1911)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Hebburn Shipyard) [General Labourer in a Shipyard in 1911]	Son of Isabella Hart (née Shannon) of Hebburn and the late William Hart. (Their marriage was registered at Cockermouth, Cumberland, during the June quarter of 1874).	[Siblings (1911 ages): Isabella (23; B: Workington; worked in a Fried Fish Shop), Harry (21; B: Hebburn; A Driller/Machinist in a Shipyard) and Samuel (15; B: Hebburn; A Newspaper Boy).]	[His mother, Isabella, was born in Londonderry and was a 59-year old widow.]	Sister and Brother-in-Law: Sarah Jane and William Nichol - she was born in Workington, Cumberland, and was 33 in April 1911.	Born in Hebburn (SS; either June or December q. 1892). E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn. He attended Hebburn New Town School, leaving in 1906.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).	Palmer's Cenotaph + Hebburn New Town School ROH	Fri. 23 July 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2140	Hart	James Edward	Corporal	23		23 August 1917	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	3/9770	12 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	386 High Street, Jarrow (in 1911 and September 1916)	Apprentice Plumber in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of James Edward and Sarah Ann Hart (née Malloy) of 386 High Street, Jarrow. (They were married on 8 March 1886. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1886).	[Sister: Amelia Flannery - born in Jarrow and the 25-year old mother of two daughters in 1911 (Maria and Sarah).]	[His father, James, was born in Jarrow and was a 46-year old Ship's Joiner. His mother, Sarah, was also born in Jarrow and was 43. They had been married for 25 years and had had nine children, seven still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Sarah (20; Spinner in Ropery Works), Henry (14; Butcher's Errand Boy), John (12) and George (5).	Born and E. in Jarrow. He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow - 3/DLI - in April 1915. Wounded by 14 September 1916 - Jarrow Express.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 128 to 131 and 162 and 162A. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 15 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2807	Hart	John Hutchinson	Gunner	19		11 October 1917	73rd Battery, 5th Brigade RFA	73392		France	2 John Street, Marsden	Whitburn Colliery	Son of Mrs. B. Stobbs (formerly Hart) of 2 John Street, Marsden, SS. Stepson of Thomas Stobbs.	Unmarried.		His only sister and B-in-L. lived in New Zealand. Aunt and Uncle: Mr. & Mrs. Cram. Sweetheart: Eleanor.	E. SS. R. Marsden Colliery, SS. (In Memoriam).	Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery. XI.F.1. (Belgium).	Whitburn Village Green Memorial + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Fri. 11 October 1918 + Wed. 11 October 1922 (In Memoriam) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4009	Hart	Septimus	AB	79 (Born: 18 April 1888 - RND Service Record)		December q. 1967 (SS)	Anson Bn. RND	TZ/1954 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	9 John Williamson Street, SS (in November 1914) and 138 John Williamson Street, SS (in July 1918 - On Leave)	A Coal Miner (RND Service Record)	[1.8.1915 - Rejoined Anson Bn. via HS 'Sudmark'. 14.5.1916 - Embarked HMT 'Aragon', Mudros. 19.5.1916 - Disembarked Marseilles. 26.11.1916 to 8.12.1916 and 7 to 21.1.1918 - Leave to UK with ration allowance. 23.3.1918 - GSW (abdomen wall).]	Eliza Hart (née Cairns) of 9 John Williamson Street, SS. (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 24 December 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1910).	[Enlisted: 17 November 1914. Height: 5' 6½". Brown hair. Grey eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity: £24 10s. Various designs tattooed on left forearm.]	Children (all births registered in SS): William (March q. 1912), Edna (June q. 1913), Septimus (December q. 1915), Elsie (September q. 1921) and Stanley (June q. 1925).	Birth registered in Tynemouth - June q. 1888. 7 May 1915 - Wounded - Chest and Arms. Wounded at Gallipoli - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 22 May 1915	Sat. 22 May 1915
4671	Hart	J.E.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'C' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/1016	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	39 Coronation Street, SS					[Transferred to the Royal Defence Corps.]	Named in the September 1916 Casualties' List. Served in France from 11 January 1916 to 8 July 1916. Evacuated to a hospital in Nottingham. (John Sheen).		John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5257	Hart	John	Regimental Sergeant-Major	Unknown	DCM	Unknown	Royal Field Artillery	771562			36 Wellington Street, Hebburn						Presented with a gold watch from the Hebburn Heroes' Fund - Jarrow Express.			Sat. 5 January 1918 + Fri. 11 January 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 18 October 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
6202	Hart	George Arthur	Gunner	35		March q. 1931 (SS)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				78 Canterbury Street, SS (in May 1915)						Birth registered in SS - December q. 1895. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 12 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 13 May 1915	
6809	Hart	William	Driver	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Garrison Artillery	207992	No 1914-5 Star		69 Osborne Avenue, SS (in 1911), and 121 George Potts Street, SS (in April 1918)	A Coal Miner (in 1911 and April 1918)	Son of John Thomas (A Coal Miner - Hewer) and Hannah Hart (née Mather) of 69 Osborne Avenue, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Bolton, Lancashire, during the December quarter of 1893).	Agnes Hart (née Foster) of 121 George Potts Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 7 April 1917 - SS; June q. 1917).	[26 September 1918 - Qualified as a 2nd Class Signaller.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Sarah (14), John Edward (12), Thomas (9) and Esther (6 months; SS - December q. 1910).	Born in Bolton. Birth registered in Bolton - June q. 1894 or September q. 1894. He was 23 years 303 days old on 11 April 1918 - when he enlisted in Newcastle. Height: 5' 3½". C. of E. Discharged on 11 December 1918.				
7240	Hart	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				20 Union Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 5 Waterloo Lane, SS (in 1911)	A Shipyard Labourer (in 1911) [A Boilersmith's Labourer in 1901]		Winifred Hart (née O'Connor) of 5 Waterloo Lane, SS (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 3 January 1901. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1901).	[His wife, Winifred Ann, was born in Sunderland (9 October 1880) and was 30. They had been married for ten years and had had four children, three still living. She died in SS - December q. 1972, aged 91 or 92.]	Children (1911 ages): Ellen (9; Born in Jarrow; SS - March q. 1902), Edward Liddel (4; Born in SS; SS - June q. 1906), Thomas Henry (2; Born in SS; SS - March q. 1909), Sarah (SS; December q. 1913) and Margaret (SS; December q. 1918).	Born in Sunderland - either June q. 1878 or June q. 1879. Brother-in-Law: Thomas O'Connor - born in Sunderland and a 28-year old shipyard labourer in 1911. B-in-L: James O'Connor - born in Hebburn and 13 in 1901. F-in-L: Thomas O'Connor - born in Ireland.		Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Fri. 30 May 1919	
5149	Harte	J.	Corporal	Unknown	DCM	Unknown	Royal Engineers				39 Osborne Avenue, SS (in December 1918)					He was serving in Mesopotamia. He was in charge of a barge with a party of six sappers when the craft broke adrift in a storm.	The tug was not seen again. The barge was eventually driven ashore and looted by hostile natives - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 2 December 1918	
5456	Hartford	T.	Flight-Lieutenant	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Air Force				East Boldon.	Mercantile Dry Dock, Jarrow	Son of Mr. W. Hartford of Ferndale Avenue, East Boldon				Wounded before 30 August 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 30 August 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
3392	Hartle	Thomas Layland	Gunner	27		7 December 1918	48th Anti-Aircraft Company RGA				171 South Eldon Street, SS		Only son of Robert and Martha Hartle of Manchester	Rachel Annie Hartle (née Bowes) of 171 South Eldon Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 14 June 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1916).	[Two Children: Doreen and Dennis (Salford, December q. 1914). Mother-in-Law: Mrs. Bowes. S-in-L & B-in-L: Florrie & Ernest Waugh. S-in-L & B-in-L: Lillie & Joe Clark.	Son: Kenneth L. Hartle - whose birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1917; he died on 20 November 1918.	Died at Sunderland War Hospital. CWGC gives his address as 37 Agnes Street, SS. No SDGW entry. (In Memoriam).	Harton Cemetery. E.1717. (South Shields).		Mon. 9 + Wed. 11 December 1918 + Tues. 7 December 1920 + Wed. 7 December 1921	
1936	Hartley	Thomas William	Private	Unknown		20 September 1917	9/Yorkshire Regt. (69 Brigade, 23rd Division)	16240	7 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Boldon Colliery.	Boldon Colliery					Born: Bearpark, Co. Durham (?) E. Sunderland. R. Boldon Colliery.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 52 to 54 and 162A. (Belgium).	Boldon Colliery Miners' Social Club ROH + St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	12 June 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
630	Harvey	Edward	Private	21		1 July 1916	24 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	24/1671	No 1914-5 Star	France	71 Princess Street, SS ('Gazette') [75 Cambridge Street, SS (John Sheen)].	Whitburn Colliery	Son of the late William Burrill Harvey and Annie Harvey of 75 Cambridge Street, SS		[Attack on La Boisselle - advanced from assembly positions in Tara-Usna line 7.40 am. in support of 101st Brigade. Heavy casualties moving forward to British front line and in attack up Sausage Valley. Few reached objective. Casualties - 650.]		Born in East Hartlepool. Transferred from 34th Division's Cycling Company - John Sheen.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Sat. 12 May 1917 + Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 12 May 1917 + Fri. 24 June 2016
1514	Harvey	Andrew	AB	60		15 November 1916	SS 'Lorca' (London)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields (in November 1916)		Son of the late Margaret Harvey				Born in Bishopwearmouth, Co. Durham.	Tower Hill Memorial		Tues. 16 April 1918	
1596	Harvey	Alfred Henry	Driver	25		5 April 1918	'C' Battery, 78th Brigade RFA	20771	13 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	96 Marshall Wallis Road, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of Frances and the late Frederick Harvey of 96 Marshall Wallis Road, SS			Sister and B-in-L: Bessie and George Whitfield. Brother and S-in-L: William and Florrie Harvey. Sweetheart: Dossie.	Born and E. in SS. Resided with his mother. Joined up at the outbreak. Completed three years service in France. CWGC entry - H.H. Harvey. 'W.H. Harvey' = St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery Extension. IV.E.16.	St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Fri. 3 and Sat. 11 May 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 11 May 1918
3395	Harvey	Arthur	Master (Captain)	62		11 December 1917	SS 'Ottokar' (London)	Mercantile Marine			32 Egerton Road, Tyne Dock			Mary Harvey of 32 Egerton Road, Tyne Dock	[Grandchildren: Robbie and Sophie.]	Daughter: Mary. Sons: Arthur and Frank (both at sea). His eldest son, Second Mate Robert Boxall (Bob) Harvey (No. 3396), died aged 32 on the same ship as his father.	SS 'Ottokar' sailed from Newcastle for London on 11 December 1917 with a cargo of coal. Lost at sea through enemy action. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 11 December 1918 + Sat. 11 December 1920	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3396	Harvey	Robert Boxall (Bob)	Second Mate	32		11 December 1917	SS 'Ottokar' (London)	Mercantile Marine			1 Brownlow Road, Tyne Dock		Eldest son of Mary and the late Captain Arthur Harvey of 32 Egerton Road, Tyne Dock	Mary Ellen Harvey (née Franklin) of 1 Brownlow Road, Tyne Dock (late of 15 Frost Street, Tyne Dock - December 1918). (They were married in All Saints' Church, SS, on 21 March 1917. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1917).	Son: Robert B. Harvey (Robbie) - whose birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1918.	- Sister: Mary. Brothers: Arthur & Frank (both at sea). Sister-& B-in-L: Sophy & Jack Tomlinson + Niece Sophy. His father, Captain Arthur Harvey (No. 3395), aged 62, was drowned aboard the same ship.	Born in Sunderland. SS 'Ottokar' sailed from Newcastle for London on 11 December 1917 with a cargo of coal. Lost at sea through enemy action. Pal: Tom Franklin (in France). (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 11 + Thurs. 12 December 1918 + Sat. 11 December 1920	
4946	Harvey	B.	Lieutenant	Unknown	Military Cross	Unknown	DLI				South View, Jarrow		Son of Councillor and Mrs. T.T. Harvey of South View, Jarrow, and The Poplars, Jarrow			Brother: Lieutenant S. Harvey, RFA (West Riding Brigade) (No. 5086).	During an engagement the commanding officer was wounded and Lieutenant Harvey took command and successfully carried out the task allotted to his battalion - 'Jarrow Express'.			Fri. 15 December 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
5230	Harvey	Samuel	Bombardier	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				25 Empress Street, SS (in November 1918)	St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of Mr. and Mrs. R.W. Harvey of 25 Empress Street, SS				Admitted into a hospital in London suffering from wounds in the legs and arms by 12 November 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 12 November 1918	
5336	Harvey	S.	Lieutenant	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery (West Riding Brigade)				57 Croft Terrace, Jarrow		Youngest son of Councillor T.T. Hardy and Mrs. Hardy of South View, Jarrow, and The Poplars, Jarrow			Brother: Lieutenant B. Harvey MC, DLI (No. 4946).	Gassed in April 1918 and admitted to a hospital in France (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 26 April 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
3407	Hassan	Henry (Harry)	Master (Captain)	Unknown		31 July 1917	SS 'Belgian Prince' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			Clervaux Terrace, Jarrow, and 3 Park Road, Hebburn (in July 1917)	Master Mariner (Merchant Service).	Son of Alexander and Elizabeth Hassan (née Harrison) of 1 Brunswick Road, Bangor, Co. Down. (They married at Bangor First Presbyterian Church, Co. Down, on 11 September 1871).		[Sailing from Liverpool to Newport News, Virginia, with a cargo of blue clay. Sunk by the U-55. 39 died out of the 42 men aboard. Sunk when 175 miles NW by North of Tory Island, Ireland, in the North Atlantic - west of the Outer Hebrides.]	Grandson of Henry Hassan & Hugh Harrison (a farmer). Seven siblings: Brother = Rifleman William Hassan, 2/Royal Irish Rifles (10451), KIA 9 August 1915, aged 35.	Born: Bangor, Co. Down. Brothers: Alexander (Sandy - born 1878), James, Hugh & John (died in 1944). Sister: Mary Hassan married James Wightman (they had five children). Sister: Lena Hassan, died 1903 and buried in Bangor Churchyard.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn + Ward Park Memorial, Bangor. Co. Down.	Mon. 6 August & Mon. 20 August 1917 + Wed. 4 February 2015 + Tues. 10 February 2015	Wed. 4 February 2015
3849	Hastie	Edgar Atheling	Apprentice	16		5 June 1917	SS 'Taplow' (London)	Mercantile Marine			131 Marlborough Street, SS		Son of Emma Hastie (née Pike) of 131 Marlborough Street, SS, and the late George Nelson Hastie	Unmarried.				Tower Hill Memorial	Westoe Boys' School Secondary ROH		
91	Haswell	William	Private	22		26 July 1916 (DOW)	19/DLI (Bantams) (106 Brigade, 35th Division)	19/562	No 1914-5 Star	France	83 Stainton Street, Westoe, SS	Whitburn Colliery	Eldest son of William and Hannah Mary Haswell of 83 Stainton Street, Westoe, SS.			Sister: Florrie. Brother: Albert (in France). Grandson of the late Andrew and Catherine Napier. Uncle Nichol and Aunt Martha.	Born and E. in SS. DOW R. in A. A machine-gunner. (In Memoriam).	Étaples Military Cemetery. XIV.E.4A.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Wed. 2 August 1916 + Thurs. 26 July 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5832	Hately	Clarence	AB	18 (Born: 1 January 1896 - RND Service Record)		14 June 1915	Drake Bn. RND (Scout Section - RN Service Record: 22 December 1914 to 13 June 1915)	4/201 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (28)	Ellison House Hotel, Carr Street, Hebburn (in 1911) + 15 Clovelly Gardens, Whitley Bay, Northumberland	A Fitter (in May 1914 - RN Service Record)	Son of John (A Hotel Manager) and Sarah Annie Hately (née Todd) of 15 Clovelly Gardens, Whitley Bay, Northumberland (in May 1914). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the June quarter of 1894).	Unmarried. [His father, John, died on 19 March 1917 and left £594 in his will to his widow. His mother's death was registered in Tynemouth - September q. 1931, aged 66. Aunts & Uncles: Ada Elizabeth, John William, George, Thomas and Mary Ann Nicholson.]	[His father, John, was 47 and was born in Seghill. His death was registered in Tynemouth - March q. 1917, aged 53. His mother, Sarah Anne, was 45 & was born at Low Fell, Gateshead. They had been married for 17 years and had 2 children, both still living.]	Sister: Lilian Hateley (Born in Blyth and aged 16 in 1911; Tynemouth - March q. 1895). In 1901 she was living at (2 ?) Wellington Street, Cowpen, Morpeth, with her maternal grandparents - Richard and Annie Nicholson.	Born: Blyth. Birth registered in Tynemouth - March q. 1897. Height: 5' 5". Brown hair & eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity: £5. 2 April 1915 - To a hospital in Port Said, Egypt (Tonsillitis). Enlisted: 15.5.1914. CWGC & Whitley Bay Cenotaph - 'Clarence Hately'.	Skew Bridge Cemetery. Special Memorial A.5. (Turkey).	St. Cuthbert's Church Roll of Honour, Hebburn + Wesleyan School Roll of Honour, Hebburn + Whitley Bay Cenotaph, Northumberland	Fri. 20 August 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
5876	Hately	William Henry V.	Sapper	48		28 November 1916	Reserve Company, 4th Division, Canadian Engineers	504567			24 Connaught Avenue, Toronto, Ontario		Son of James John and Elizabeth Hately (née Lee) of Jarrow. (They were married on 28 July 1858. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1858).	Maria Jane Hately (née Payne) of 24 Connaught Avenue, Toronto, Ontario. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the March quarter of 1890).			Born in Jarrow (SS; March q. 1867). He died in No. 12 Canadian General Hospital, Bramshott, Hampshire.	Bramshott (St. Mary) Churchyard. I.G.9. (Hampshire).			
2447	Hatfield	Herbert Lancelot	Driver	28		3 September 1916	82nd Battery RFA	50319	17 November 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star)	Asiatic (5A)	South Shields.		Son of Emma Colburn (formerly Hatfield) of 27 Keppel Street, SS, and the late Herbert Hatfield				Born: Blyth, Northumberland. E. SS. Died while a P.O.W. The 'Gazette' says he was 27. SDGW says he died on 15 March 1917.	Baghdad (North Gate) War Cemetery. XXI.D.11. (Iraq).	St. Thomas' Church ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
876	Hatton	George Thompson	Sapper	19		19 July 1917	Intelligence Section Wireless Company, R.E.	127678		France	97 Broughton Road, SS		Son of Edward Joseph and the late Elizabeth Hatton of 97 Broughton Road, SS	Unmarried.	[His father, Edward Joseph, died on 28 October 1936, aged 74. His mother, Elizabeth, died on 29 November 1910, aged 43. (Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery. H.)]	Brothers: Herbert - Died 2 February 1903, aged 7 + Edward Joseph - Died 18 June 1910, aged 5 months. Sister: Wyn - Died 25 April 1927, aged 25.	Born in SS. E. Worcester. R. SS. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1898.	Coxyde Military Cemetery. I.F.35. (Belgium).	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2141	Havelock	Joseph	Private	35		5 March 1916	'C' Company, 8/East Yorkshire Regt. (8 Brigade, 3rd Division)	16702	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	17 Nansen Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Blast Furnaces-Jarrow) - General Labourer in Boilerworks (in 1911)	Son of Sarah Jane Havelock (née Flint) of Hebburn Colliery and the late John Henry Havelock. (Their marriage was registered in Bishop Auckland during the December quarter of 1874).	Mrs. Hannah Ruddick (formerly Havelock, née Smith) of 14 Derby Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 5 May 1896. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1896).	[His wife, Hannah, was born in Jarrow and was 35. They had been married for 15 years and had had five children, four still living.]	Daughters (1911 ages): Sarah Jane (11; Born in Jarrow) and Edith (4; Born in SS).	Born: Murton Colliery, Co. Durham. E. Jarrow. Formerly 19635 DLI.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 21 and 31. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph	Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4865	Hawes	Herbert	Private	Unknown		Unknown	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/1671	No 1914-5 Star	France	76 Wouldhave Street, SS						Enlisted: 20 April 1915. His name appeared in the August 1916 Casualties' List. Discharged (King's Regulations, paragraph 392). (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
5418	Hawkins	P.	L/C	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				46 Thistle Street, Hebburn New Town		Son of Mrs. M. Hawkins of 46 Thistle Street, Hebburn New Town				Reported wounded and 'Missing' since 25 March 1918 (Jarrow Express) ['Operation Michael'].			Fri. 5 July 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5055	Hawkyard	James Emanuel Hayton		55		Buried: 25 October 1937					33 Henry Street, SS (in 1891), 21 Robertson Street, SS (in 1901), 93 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1911), and 11 Arthur Street, Whitburn (in October 1937)	A Sailmaker (in 1911) [A Foreman Quarryman in October 1937]	Son of James Hawkyard (a Seaman; born in Alnwick) and Mary Ann Hawkyard (born in SS) of 21 Robertson Street, SS (in 1901)	Jane Profit Hawkyard (née Profit). (They were married in St Mary's Church, Tyne Dock, on 10 June 1901. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1901).	['Of St. Stephen's parish' - Harton Cemetery Burial Register.]	Sisters (1901 ages; all registered in SS): Sarah Jane (17; March q. 1884), Caroline Carr (15; June q. 1886), Catherine (12), Ellen (9; March q. 1892) and Mary Ann (1; June q. 1899). (Sarah and Caroline were housemaids).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS during the June q. 1882. Children (1911 ages; all registered in SS): Thomas Lamb (5; June q. 1905), David Profit (March q. 1907; Died: December q. 1909, aged 2) 1899). (Sarah and Caroline q. 1909).	Harton Cemetery. K.8699. (South Shields).	Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 8 August 1917	
6500	Haxby	Alfred	Private (in 1915) + Donkeyman (in 1941)	50		1 March 1941	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				32 Lower Thames Street, SS (in May 1915) and 62 Hedley Street, SS (in 1941)			Mary A.D. Haxby (née Evans). (They were married in St. Thomas' Church, SS, on 30 May 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1915).		Daughter: Annie (SS; March q. 1916).	Birth registered in Stockton - September q. 1891. He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 27 May 1915 - 'Gazette'. The 'Effna' was sunk by U-108.	Tower Hill Memorial: Panel 37	Book of Remembrance 1939-45 Toc H, SS	Fri. 28 May 1915	
3774	Hayashi	K.	Mess Room Steward	20		29 January 1918	SS 'Ethelinda' (Whitby)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.						Born: Tokyo, Japan. A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 15 November 1919	
1722	Hayes	Edward	Private	19		26 March 1918 (DOW)	18/Highland Light Infantry (Glasgow Yeomanry) (106 Brigade, 35th Division)	202995			7 Chaytor Street, Jarrow		Son of James Adamson Hayes and Hannah Isabella Hayes (née Thompson) of 7 Chaytor Street, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the June quarter of 1897).	Unmarried.	[His father, James, was born at Wallsend, Northumberland, and was a 37-year old General Labourer in a Cement Works. His mother, Hannah, was born in Jarrow and was 32. They had been married for 14 years and had had five children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): James (10), Joseph (7), Patrick (3) and Margaret (7 months).	Born in Jarrow. E. Newcastle. R. Jarrow.	Bray Military Cemetery. II.K.13.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3045	Hayes	Richard (Dick)	Corporal	25		2 October 1918 (DOW)	1/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (87 Brigade, 29th Division)	43335	25 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of the late Edward and Jenny Hayes			Sisters: Jenny and Lily. Brothers: Ted and Stan (on active service). Brother and S-in-L: George and Rebecca Hayes. Brothers-in-Law: Will (on active service) and Jim.	Born and E. in SS. Formerly 42183 A.S.C. + 056242 A.S.C. = MRIC. Enquiry re. disposal of his medals by W.G. Maxwell of 12 Field Street, South Gosforth, Newcastle, on 16 October 1924. Nieces and Nephew: Dolly, Lily and Norman + B-in-L: Harry Harrison.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 70 to 72. (Belgium).		Wed. 6 November 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5158	Hayes	S.F.	2nd Corporal	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Engineers	56218			South Shields.									Sat. 5 January 1918 + Wed. 30 January 1918	
5663	Hayes	Albert	Trimmer	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy (Mine-Sweeping (RNR))				32 Catherine Street, SS (in November 1915)									Thurs. 4 November 1915	
5974	Hayes	Robert	Bombardier	Unknown	DCM	Unknown	Royal Garrison Artillery				South Shields.					[He was a member of the Havelock Street Citadel Band (Salvation Army). He is also described as a 'Bandsman' by the 'Gazette'.]	He served four years in the RGA. He won his DCM in September 1918 in operations near Péronne (circumstances explained).			Wed. 2 April 1919	
345	Hays	Thomas	Private	21		14 March 1916 (DOW)	16/NF (Newcastle Commercials) (96 Brigade, 32nd Division)	19/147	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields.	Mr. J. Whitaker, Watchmaker, Russell Street, SS	Son of Elizabeth and the late John Hays	Unmarried.		Grandparents: William and Isabella Hays of 9 Graham Street, SS (in April 1916). William Hays died on 27 April 1919, aged 78 [GRO = 'Hayes']. He had sisters.	Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1895. 'Accidentally killed in France' - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	Vieille-Chapelle New Military Cemetery, Lacoutre. III.I.6.	Isabella Hays of 9 Graham Street, SS (in April 1916). March 1919 + Wed. 27 April 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 17 April 1916 + Wed. 14 March 1917 + Fri. 14 March 1919 + Wed. 27 April 1921 + Thurs. 27 April 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 17 April 1916
6985	Hayton	Joseph	Private	75		March q. 1969 (Durham C.)	3/West Yorkshire Regt.	3/8598	24 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	48 Princess Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 31 Monkton Road, Jarrow (in 1911 and August 1913)	A Labourer in a Steelworks (in 1911) [A General Labourer in August 1913]	Son of John and Catherine Hayton (née Somers) of 31 Monkton Road, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 23 November 1889. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1889).	[He deserted on 15 November 1914. Rejoined his unit and placed in confinement on 9 December 1914. Tried by a Court Martial on 29 March 1915 and sentenced to 42 days detention (7 days remitted). Returned to duty on 31 May 1915.]	[His father, John (Boilermaker's Driller in a Shipyard), was born in Carlisle and was 55. His mother, Catherine, was born in Hebburn and was 43. They had been married for 21 years and had had ten children, six still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Charles (15; SS - June q. 1896), John (11; SS - March q. 1900), William (9; SS - December q. 1902) and Catherine (3; SS - September q. 1907). Sister: Margaret (SS; September q. 1891).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1893. He enlisted in Jarrow on 7 August 1913. Height: 5' 2". Brown hair and eyes. Mobilised on 5 August 1914. Home: 5.8.1914 to 23.9.1914.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
118	Hazel	Charles	Private/Drummer	Unknown		7 August 1915 (Suva Bay Landing)	6/Yorkshire Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	16513	14 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	30 Napier Street, Tyne Dock	Harton Colliery	Eldest son of Charles and Susanna Hazel of 60 Florence Street, Deans, SS	Annie Hazel of 30 Napier Street, Tyne Dock		His sister, Susie Breeze (nee Hazel), died on 9 August 1911. He had brothers and sisters.	Born and E. in SS. The 'Gazette' says he was KIA on 9 August 1915. (In Memoriam).	Helles Memorial. Panel 55 to 58. (Turkey).	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Wed. 8 September 1915 + Mon. 7 August 1916 + Tues. 7 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 8 September 1915

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
6868	Hazel	Frederick James	Sergeant	82 (Born: 29 June 1894)		6 November 1976 (Middlesbrough)					20 Alexander Street, SS (in 1901), and 22 Alexander Street, SS (in 1911)	A Warehouseman (in 1911)	Son of James Christmas Hazel and Maria Hazel of 20 Alexander Street, SS (in 1901)	May Hazel (née Weetman). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 15 May 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1915).	[His father, James Christmas (A Stevedore's Labourer), was born in Lexham, Norfolk (Mitford; March q. 1849) & died in SS - March q. 1904, aged 54 or 55. His mother, Maria, was born in Great Dunham, Norfolk, & was 48. Died in SS - June q. 1931, aged 78.]	Daughter: Patricia M. (SS; September q. 1931). Sister: Maria (B: SS; aged 35 in 1911). Niece: Elsie Victoria Easby (B: SS; aged 10 in 1911).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1894.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour			
3273	Heal	Stanley	Private	21		22 August 1918	9/NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	64799	No 1914-5 Star	France	204 Charles Street, Boldon Colliery	Boldon Colliery	Son of Mark and Elizabeth Heal of 204 Charles Street, Boldon Colliery	Unmarried.			Born: Boldon Colliery. E. Jarrow.	Merville Communal Cemetery Extension. I.F.49.	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Soldiers Died in the Great War		
4510	Heal	Charles Lintern	AB	40 (Born: 24 January 1897)		March q. 1938 (Huntingdon)	Hawke Bn. RND	TZ/2655 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)		A Miner (RND Service Record)	Son of Job Heal of Turnbills Buildings, West Boldon	Ellen Heal (née Birch). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 24 August 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1920).	[Enlisted: 2 January 1915. 20.8.1915 - Drafted to Hawke Bn. 6.9.1915 - Admitted to hospital in Alexandria from SS 'Itonus' (Enteritis). 29.10.1915 - Invalided to England on HS 'Asturias' from Alexandria. 8.11.1915 - Disability after dysentery.]	Children (all SS): Charles (Sept. q. 1920), Ellen (June q. 1921), Minnie O. (December q. 1922), Henry (June q. 1924) & Marjorie M. (June q. 1926).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1897. [RND Record Card reads erroneously '24.1.1896'.] Height: 5'5". Brown hair. Hazel eyes. C. Of E.		Boldon Colliery Miners' Club ROH	RND Service Record		
4515	Heal	George William	AB	Unknown (Born: 26 August 1896)		Unknown	Hawke Bn. RND	TZ/2657 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	204 Charles Street, Boldon Colliery	Boldon Colliery [A Miner (RND Service Record)]	Son of Mark Heal of 204 Charles Street, Boldon Colliery	Gladys Heal (née Brown). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 20 December 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1920).	[Enlisted: 2 January 1915. 1 August 1915 - Drafted to Hawke Bn. 20.9.1915 - Admitted to School Hospital, Port Said (Dysentery) and again on 30.9.1915. 4.12.1915 - Invalided to England on HS 'Mauretania' (Sick).]	Son: John S. (SS, March q. 1922). [14.12.1915 - Admitted to Haslar Hospital (V.H. Heart). 13.3.1917 - demobilised to civil employment at Boldon Colliery.]	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1896. Height: 5'6". Light brown hair. Grey-blue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £13. 6.1.1918 - Found 'Unserviceable' and discharged invalided.		Boldon Colliery Miners' Club ROH	RND Service Record		
6660	Heaney	P.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				44 Walter Street, Jarrow (in July 1916)						Wounded by 27 July 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 28 July 1916 (Jarrow Express)		
5464	Hebron	T.		Unknown		Unknown	DLI				Jarrow.						Wounded by 6 September 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 6 September 1918 (Jarrow Express)		
6869	Heddle	Walter Newton	Sergeant-Major	66 (Born: 26 December 1889)		10 December 1957					14 Havelock Street, Westoe, SS (in 1891), 16 Havelock Street, SS (in 1901 and 1911), 120 South Frederick Street, SS (in July 1919), and 47 Birchington Avenue, SS (in December 1957)	A Shipwright (in 1911 and July 1919)	Son of William Sinclair Heddle and Jane Heddle (née Brunswick) of 16 Havelock Street, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 19 September 1877. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1877).	Mary Winifred Heddle (née Riddle). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 30 July 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1919).	[His father, William Sinclair (A Ship's Painter), was born in SS and was 56. He died in SS - December q. 1918, aged 64. His mother, Jane, was born in SS and was 57. They had been married for 34 years.]	Siblings (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Ethel (29; Domestic Servant), Jane (27; Grocer's Assistant), Ann Isabel (25; Draper's Assistant) and William Sinclair (23; A Motorman (No. 6870)). Grandfather: William Brunswick (B: SS; aged 82 in 1891).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1890. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 2 February 1890. He left 'Effects' valued at £1,129 5s 8d to his spinster sister, Jane Heddle, in his will in December 1957.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour			
6870	Heddle	William Sinclair	AB	82 (Born: 2 February 1888)		December q. 1970 (SS)	Royal Navy				14 Havelock Street, Westoe, SS (in 1891), 16 Havelock Street, SS (in 1901 and 1911) and Winnipeg, Canada (in August 1923)	A Motorman (in 1911) [A Harvester in Winnipeg, Canada, in 1923]	Son of William Sinclair Heddle and Jane Heddle (née Brunswick) of 16 Havelock Street, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 19 September 1877. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1877).	[He had about £33 with him when he emigrated to Canada in August 1923.]	[His father, William Sinclair (A Ship's Painter), was born in SS and was 56. He died in SS - December q. 1918, aged 64. His mother, Jane, was born in SS and was 57. They had been married for 34 years.]	Siblings (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Ethel (29; Domestic Servant), Jane (27; Grocer's Assistant), Ann Isabel (25; Draper's Assistant) and Walter Newton (21; A Shipwright (No. 6869)). Grandfather: William Brunswick (B: SS; aged 82 in 1891).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1888. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 21 March 1888. He was single on 11 August 1923 when he emigrated to Winnipeg, Canada, aboard SS 'Scythia' - NOK: Ethel Heddle of 120 South Frederick Street, SS.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour			
3775	Hedegaard	Alf	Ship's Cook	58		16 September 1917	M.V. 'Arabia' (London)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.						Born in Denmark. A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 15 November 1919		
1070	Hedley	William Walter	Private	37		11 July 1917	'B' Company, 2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	7121	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of Eleanor Atkinson Hedley of 2 Quality Row, West Harton, SS				Born and E. in SS. R. Co. Durham.	Philosophe British Cemetery, Mazingarbe. I.T.22.		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
1128	Hedley	William Mayes	Second Mate	64		23 December 1915	SS 'Northumbria' (London)	Mercantile Marine					Son of the late William Mayes and Jane Hedley	The late Sarah Ann Hedley (née Hall)		Sister: Mrs. E. Newton. [The Fifth List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.]	Born in SS. The 'Gazette' calls him William Mayors Hedley and says he died on 24 December 1915. SS 'Northumbria' was a Tyne collier which had sailed from Burntisland. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 12 January 1916 + Mon. 8 January 1917 + Thurs. 29 November 1917		
1348	Hedley	R.	Private	Unknown	Military Medal ('LG': 11 February 1919)	Unknown	12/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	79055			South Shields.										Fri. 14 February 1919	
1723	Hedley	John Edward	Private	Unknown		8 October 1918 (DOW)	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	46431	No 1914-5 Star	France								Born in Jarrow. E. Sunderland. R. SS. Formerly 126234 West Riding Regt.	Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Panel 9		Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2834	Hedley	Edwin	Gunner	22		6 August 1918	'C' Battery, 295th Brigade RFA	77345		France	30 Westoe Road, SS		Son of Edwin and Eleanor W. Hedley of 30 Westoe Road, SS				Born in Sunderland. E. Halifax.	Thiennes British Cemetery. Row F. Grave 7.	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3026	Hedley	Robert	Private	31		18 December 1917 (DOW)	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	40337	No 1914-5 Star	France	85 Cambridge Street, SS	Middle Dock and Engineering Company, SS	Eldest son of the late Young Hedley of East Cambridge Street, SS	Margaret Patience Hedley (née Maggie Morton) of 85 Cambridge Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mark's Church, SS, on 20 May 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1907).	Children: Matthew R. (SS, June q. 1914), Ellen T. (December q. 1915) and Gladys Hedley (June q. 1918).	Sisters: Lizzie & Bella + Brothers-in-Law: Jim (in France) & Bertie (in Africa). Brother & S-in-L: Matt & Dolly. His daughter, Gladys Hedley, died on 16 September 1918.	Born and E. in SS. DOW R. in A. while a P.O.W. In Germany = 'Gazette' (twice). 'Gazette': 'in his 32nd year'. Memorial Service at St. Mark's Church. (In Memoriam).	Valenciennes (St. Roch) Communal Cemetery. IV.F.17.		Fri. 1 + Sat. 2 November 1918 + Wed. 18 December 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3550	Hedley	John George	Second Cook	19		6 April 1917	SS 'Powhatan' (Sunderland)	Mercantile Marine			55 Till Street, Hebburn Colliery		Son of John Tilly (Lilly ?) Hedley and Rose Ann Hedley (née Pidgeon) of 55 Till Street, Hebburn Colliery	Unmarried.	His father was a 38-year old Craneman in a Boilershop in 1911, born Willington Stables, Nthd. His mother was 36 & born in West Street, Bridgeport, Dorset.	Siblings: Rose Amelia (15, B: Poole, Dorset), Elizabeth Annie (8), Mary Jane (5) & Charles Frederick (1) - the last 3 all born in Till Street, Hebburn Colliery.	Born: Swan Lane, Poole, Dorset. His parents had been married for 16 years in 1911 and had had 6 children, 5 still living. The 12th List of Merchant Marine Deaths lists his place of residency as Hebburn Colliery.	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 19 February 1919	
4911	Hedley	Robert	Private	Unknown		Unknown	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	23/1072	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields. (John Sheen)					[3 April 1918 - Discharged on medical grounds (Wounds, aged 36). Awarded the Silver War Badge.]	Enlisted: 26 December 1914. His name appeared in the September 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to 1/NF and Depot. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
5204	Hedley	John Thomas	Sapper	38		2 September 1918 (DOW)	648th Field Company R.E.	230777			South Shields.		Son of Catherine and the late Robert Hedley of 128 Mile End Road, SS				Died of wounds received in action - 'Gazette'.	Daours Communal Cemetery Extension. IV.F.4.		Wed. 11 September 1918	
6871	Hedley	Peter Thornton	Bombardier	86 (Born: 16 June 1884)		March q. 1971 (SS)	Royal Field Artillery and Royal Garrison Artillery	358 and 770259 (311813 - RGA)	23 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	20 William Black Street, East Jarrow (in 1891), Queen's Head Hotel, Slake Terrace and Whitehead Street, SS (in 1901), 17 Whitehead Street, SS (in 1911), and the Victoria Hotel, Dock Street (in January 1916)	Mineral Clerk - N.E. Railway Co. (in January 1916) [A Bar Manager in 1911]	Son of John and Frances Hedley (née Thornton) of the Queen's Head Hotel, Slake Terrace and Whitehead Street, SS (in 1901). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 15 June 1868. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1868).	Alice Gertrude Hedley (née Allan). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 28 January 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1916).	[His father, John (A Hotel Manager), was 53 in 1901. His widowed mother, Frances, was 61 in 1911. She died in SS ['Frances T. Hedley'] - June q. 1915, aged 64.]	Siblings (1891 ages): Thomas (22; A Cooper) and Beatrice (17). Siblings (1901 ages): John (18; A Barman), Alice (14), Ellen (Nellie) (13) and Richard Thornton (3 months). Cousin: James Noble (aged 13 in 1911).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1884. Father-in-Law: Thomas Henry Allan (A Police Officer) of 45 Frederick Street, SS (in January 1916).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
1274	Hedworth	Robert Huntley	First Mate	27		26 December 1914	SS 'Glenmorven' (Leith)	Mercantile Marine			14 Blunen Terrace			Isabella Hedworth (née Ramsey) of 14 Blunen Terrace. (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 29 July 1911. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1911).	[His wife, Isabella, died on 2 December 1926, aged 40. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery. G.]	Son: Robert H. Hedworth - whose birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1913.	Born in SS.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS	Mon. 20 August 1917	
3512	Hedworth	Wilfred Anthony	Private	34 (Born: 4 March 1882) [His Canadian Army Service Record gives his date of birth as 6 March 1883]		8 October 1916	43rd Battalion, Canadian Infantry, Canadian Army	153038		France	Winnipeg, Canada (in 1908)	A Farm Labourer (in 1908) [A Clerk in the 79th Chamber of Commerce in June 1915]	Son of William Aaron Hedworth (A Solicitor) and Margaret Hedworth of Front Street, East Boldon	[William (50) and Wilfred (24) (father and son) sailed to Winnipeg, Canada, in 1908 to be a gentleman farmer and a farm labourer. William had returned to East Boldon by 1911.]	[His father, William Aaron (A Solicitor), was born in SS and was 60. His death was registered in SS - March q. 1928, aged 78. His mother, Margaret, was born in Hetton le Hole, Co. Durham, & was 55. Married for 33 years and had had 7 children, 6 living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): Winifred Huntley (26), Violet (18) and Dorothy Mary (12). His mother Margaret's death was registered in Newcastle - March q. 1943, aged 87. [In January 1892 his parents resided in Westoe Village.]	He attended SS High School: Admitted 18 January 1892; Left July 1899 - To go into Business. Boldon Memorial Cross - 'A.W. Hedworth'. He enlisted in Winnipeg on 25 June 1915. Height: 5' 9". Fair Hair. Blue eyes.	Vimy Memorial	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross + SS High School ROH + SS High School Admissions' Book + East Boldon Memorial Cross + St. Nicholas' Church ROH, West Boldon	Sat. 29 April 1922	
5823	Heley	George	Corporal	38 (?)		December q. 1924 (Newcastle) (?)	Royal Engineers	252 and 465055	23 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	6 Borough Road, Jarrow (in 1911)	Electric Crane Driver (Forge)	Youngest son of Jane Heley of 6 Borough Road, Jarrow		[His mother, Jane, was born in Berwick and was a 62-year old widow in 1911. She had been married for forty years.]	Brothers (1911 ages; all single): John (38; Joiners' Shop Labourer (Shipbuilding)); Adam (35; Machine Driller (Graving Works)) & Andrew (32; Steel Marker's Labourer (Steel Works)).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1886. He was awarded the Silver War Badge. Discharged: 21 March 1919.		Grange Road West Baptist Church ROH, Jarrow		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2390	Hellam	John Robert	L/C	26		1 February 1920 [Medically discharged on 27 October 1918.]	3/The Buffs (East Kent Regt.)	G/6512	22 June 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	44 South View Terrace, Green Lane, SS (1901), and 22 Wenlock Road, Simonside, SS (in 1911)	A Clerk working for Messrs. Smith's Dock Company in the High Docks' Department.	Eldest son of Humphrey and Ann Hellam (née Row) of 22 Wenlock Road, Simonside, SS. (They were married on 3 August 1891; SS, September q. 1891). (His father (B: SS) was a Tyne Dock railway engine-driver). (His mother died on 31 March 1923, aged 55).	[His father, Humphrey, died during the December q. 1949, aged 83 (SS). Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): Margaret Isabel (18; Sept. q. 1892), Martha Pauline (14; March q. 1897), Wilfred H. (11), Sarah Ann (8; Dec. q. 1902), Winifred (5) & Mary (1).]	[He had been a P.O.W. in Cologne for 15 months. He was awarded the Silver War Badge. He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.]	Invalidated to Switzerland during the Christmas of 1916. 18 months later he returned to England. Died in the Grosvenor Sanatorium, Kennington.	No SDGW entry. E. 11 Sept. 1914. For 9 months he trained with 3rd Reserve Cavalry before being transferred to 3/East Kent Regt. Took part in the Battle of Loos where he was wounded by shrapnel in his left shoulder. A P.O.W. In Cologne for 15 months.	St. Simon's Churchyard, Simonside, South Shields. Grave Reference: 1613.	St. Simon's Church, Simonside, SS (Chancel Screen) + Wenlock Road Methodist Church Cross, SS + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH + Smith's Dock Park ROH + West Harton Methodist Church Memorial Cross	Wed. 4 & Sat. 7 February 1920 + Wed. 20 February 1920 + Wed. 28 May 2014	Smith's Dock Magazine, March 1920 + Wed. 28 May 2014
1275	Helm	T.	Donkeyman	46		4 March 1915	SS 'Beeswing' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			56 Heron Street, SS						Born: Gothenburg. Sweden. The 'Gazette' calls him 'J. Helm'. SS 'Beeswing' left the Tyne on 2 March 1915 bound for Dieppe.	Tower Hill Memorial		Tues. 16 March 1915 + Mon. 20 August 1917	
4391	Helyer	Albert	AB	Unknown (Born: 24 November 1894 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	'B' Company Drake Bn. RND	TZ/139 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)		Son of ex-Inspector Edwin A. Helyer of 115 Eldon Street, SS (River Tyne Police)	Margaret Ann Helyer (née Redpath). (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 28 May 1917. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1917).		[Enlisted: 14 September 1914. Wounded between 9th and 11th May 1915.]	Children (all registered in SS): Edwin A. (June q. 1918), Margaret A.L. (December q. 1919) & Jean R. (December q. 1923).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1894. Height: 5'8". Dark hair. Brown eyes. C. of E. Wounded at Gallipoli - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 7 June 1915	Mon. 7 June 1915
5346	Hemmer	John	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown	West Yorkshire Regt.				4 Alfred Street, Jarrow	Palmer's Blastfurnace Department, Jarrow	Son of Mrs. M. Hemmer of 4 Alfred Street, Jarrow				Reported 'Missing' in April 1918 (Jarrow Express). Presented with a cigarette case from the Palmer's Comforts Fund in May 1919.			Fri. 26 April 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 23 May 1919 (Jarrow Express)	
1320	Henaghan	Bryan	Private	Unknown		16 September 1916 (Battle of Flers-Courcelette, Somme)	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	42629	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields.	Worked at Fred Coston's	Son of Susan and the late Michael Henaghan.	Laura Annie Henaghan (née Craig). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 1 April 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1907).	[To Fricourt (14/9), Bernafay Wood via Pommiers Redoubt (15/9). Moved forward during afternoon through Delville Wood to trenches east of Longueval-Flers Road. At midnight went forward to front line facing Gueudecourt.]	Daughter: Louisa W. Henaghan (SS; March q. 1912). He had children. SDGW - Bryen. Formerly 3680 DLI. His name appears as 'Bryn Hennigan' on the St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS. (In Memoriam).	Born and E. in SS. [Attack on Gird Lines 9.25 am. - leading waves soon checked by strong machine-gun fire. Only about 100 men were available for renewed attack at 6.55 pm. Relieved and to Pommiers Redoubt (17/9). Casualties - 397.]	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C.	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Thurs. 26 October 1916 + Fri. 14 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2445	Henaghan	Thomas	Private	33		2 April 1917	15/Highland Light Infantry (Glasgow Tramways) (97 Brigade, 32nd Division)	40595	No 1914-5 Star	France	10 Hunters Terrace, SS		Son of the late Thomas and Catherine Henaghan	Jessie A. Henaghan of 10 Hunters Terrace, SS			No SDGW entry. NB: Savy Wood, 6.5 km. west of St. Quentin, was taken by 32nd Division on 2 April 1917. His name appears as 'Thomas Hennigan' on the St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS.	Savy British Cemetery. I.I.7.	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS	Thurs. 26 April 1917	
7	Henderson	Francis Lynch (Frank)	Sapper	22		6 June 1916	1st/2nd (Durham) Field Company R.E. (Territorial)	598	18 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	6 Hopper Street, Gateshead		Batholomew and Annie Henderson				Rejoined from the Reserve on 5 August 1914. Born and E. in Gateshead.	Habarcq Communal Cemetery Extension. I.J.5		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
21	Henderson	Frank	L/C	21 (or 20)		20 June 1916	11/NF (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	27/1017	No 1914-5 Star	France	34 Morton Street, SS (in 1901), 54 Morton Street, SS (in 1911), and 22 Hedley Street, SS (in June 1916)	Whitburn Colliery (?) [Apprentice Pattern Maker (in 1911)]	Son of William (An Upholsterer) and Hannah Henderson of 22 Hedley Street, SS	Unmarried.	[His father, William (An Upholsterer), was born in Sunderland and was 48. His mother, Hannah, was born in Willington Quay, Northumberland, and was 42.]	Brother: William (17 in 1911; B: Sunderland). Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): Annie (13), Walter (11; SS - December q. 1899), Esther (7; SS - March q. 1904), Elsie (5; SS - March q. 1906) and Marion (2; SS - March q. 1909).	Born in Sunderland. Enlisted on 14 January 1915. The 'Gazette' says he died aged 20. Resided at 22 Hedley Street, SS, at the time of his enlistment. Officer's letter.	Albert Communal Cemetery Extension. I.G.23.	Hedley Street Roll of Honour + Whitburn Colliery ROH (?)	Sat. 16 January 1915 + Tues. 11 December 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 7 July 1916 + 'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
40	Henderson	Irving (GRO)	Private	27		1 July 1916	No. 9 Platoon, 'C' Company, 16/NF (Newcastle Commercials) (96 Brigade, 32nd Division)	16/776	No 1914-5 Star	France	South View House, SS	An Architect. [Apprenticed to Messrs. J.H. Morton & Sons, SS.]	Son of John Watt Henderson and Ellen Catherine Henderson of Fowler Street, SS (Address - South Shields' Library ROH).		[Moved forward via Martinsart & Aveluy Wood for assault on Thiépval. Within moments leading waves hit by machine-gun fire - survivors forced to lie down & await any chance of returning to their lines. Dead later found in straight lines. Casualties - 378.]	['Irvine Henderson' - SDGW + 'Gazette']. His father was an Alderman and Chairman of the Electrical Committee of the SS Corporation. [He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.]	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1889. E. Newcastle. A member of SS' Civilian Riflemen Club. Initially wounded in the wrist - 'Gazette'.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Michael's ROH, SS + St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH	Thurs. 5 November 1914 (SS' C.R.C.) + Thurs. 13 July 1916 + Thurs. 30 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Captain C.H. Cooke Book (1923) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	South Shields' Library ROH + Fri. 24 June 2016

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
52	Henderson	Herbert (Bertie)	Corporal	18		1 July 1916	7/Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	15810	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France					[In front of Fricourt. 'A' Company attacked at 7.45 am. - in error & the men were practically all destroyed in the first 20 yards by a single machine-gun. Remaining coys moved forward at 2.30 pm. Relieved during evening & to Heilly. Casualties - 351.]		Born: Newdeer, Aberdeen. E. SS. 7/Yorkshire's casualties that day were five officers KIA and ten officers wounded with 336 Other Ranks KIA or wounded.	Fricourt British Cemetery. Special Memorial D.9.		Tues. 18 July 1916 + Thurs. 30 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
53	Henderson	Robert	Private	20		30 June 1916 (DOW)	15/West Yorkshire Regt. (1st Leeds') (93 Brigade, 31st Division)	19704	29 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)			Son of James and Isabella Henderson of SS				Born and E. in SS.	Bertrancourt Military Cemetery. Plot I, Row E, Grave 9.		Tues. 18 July 1916 + Thurs. 30 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
249	Henderson	Septimus	Private	20		8 August 1916	64th Company MGC (64 Brigade)	10113	No 1914-5 Star	France	37 Cleveland Street, SS	C.W. Taylor, Tyne Dock (An Apprentice Moulder)				Brother: Tom (in France). Brother and S-in-L: Jack and Katie. Aunt Lizzie and Cousin Isabel.	E. SS. Resided with his parents. The 'Gazette' says he was - he had been - in the Cameron Highlanders (21058). (In Memoriam).	Arras Memorial. Bay 10		Fri. 24 November 1916 + Wed. 8 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 24 November 1916
262	Henderson	Edward	AB	21 (Born: 2 October 1895)		13 November 1916 (Battle of the Ancre - Attack on Beaucourt)	2nd Platoon, 'C' Company, Collingwood Bn. and Anson Bn. RND (188 Brigade, 63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/1687 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	62 Stead Street, Jarrow (Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll) + 45 Byethorne Street, SS. (2 Kingston Cottages, West Harton, SS, in November 1914 - RND Database - and November 1915 - 'Gazette')	Conductor at Commis' Staithes, North Shields. (A Switchman - RND Database)	Son of the late William and Elizabeth Ann Henderson of 45 Byethorne Street, SS (in April 1917) (late of 2 Kingston Cottages, West Harton, SS). [His father was reported deceased: 15 December 1915.]	Unmarried. [Attack on Beaucourt (13/11) - Casualties 322.]	[Enlisted: 11 November 1914. Collingwood Bn. ('C' Company, 2nd Platoon): 4 March 1915. Transferred to Anson Bn: 8.6.1915 to 26.11.1915. Gunshot Wound: Neck and Shoulder. Rejoined Anson Bn: 21.1.1916 to 13.11.1916.]	S & B-in-L: Mary Elizabeth & John George Batten of 62 Stead Street, Jarrow. (Sister: Florrie). Brothers: Private Robert (Bob) Henderson (19/NF) (No. 4229) & Private William Henderson (No. 4273) (2/West Yorkshire Regt.)	Born in SS. 'Enlisted in July 1915 and went to Gallipoli after three months' training.' Brother: Acting Sergeant Albert Henderson, 12/West Yorkshire Regt., DOW 14 April 1917, aged 19 (No. 1515). [Sister & B-in-L.: M.E. And J.G. Batten]. (In Memoriam).	Ancre British Cemetery, Beaumont-Hamel. IV.C.35.		Tues. 14 December 1915 + Tues. 21 December 1915 + Wed. 6 December 1916 + Fri. 5 January 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Wed. 13 November 1918 + Wed. 8 January 2014 + RND Database + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	Tues. 14 December 1915 (Photos of All Four Brothers) + Tues. 21 December 1915 + Wed. 6 December + Thurs. 21 December 1916 + Wed. 8 January 2014
738	Henderson	John William	Private	24 or 25		31 August 1916 (DOW)	19/DLI (Bantams) (106 Brigade, 35th Division)	19/1571	No 1914-5 Star	France	7 Cumberland Street, Wallsend (in 1911) and 34 Nixon Street, Jarrow (in August 1916)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Blast Furnaces - Jarrow) - Apprentice Ship's Plater (in 1911)	Son of William and Florence Smith Henderson (née Roberts) of 7 Cumberland Street, Wallsend (in 1911)		[His father, William, was born in Jarrow and was a 44-year old Plater in a Shipyard. His mother, Florence, was born at Colbrokedale, Shropshire, and was also 44. They had been married for 24 years and had had 11 children, nine still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): May (17; B: Jarrow), Mary (14; B: Jarrow), Ann (12; B: Jarrow), Emily Greener (9; B: Wallsend), Maud (5; B: Wallsend) and Muriel (2; B: Wallsend).	Born, E. and R. in Jarrow.	Abbeville Communal Cemetery. III.F.19.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph	Tues. 5 September 1916 (Local Casualties) + Fri. 8 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 15 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
739	Henderson	William Henry	Private	18		19 July 1916 (Somme)	19/DLI (Bantams) (106 Brigade, 35th Division)	19/574		France	North Shields.		Son of Henry Bewick Henderson and Mary Walker Henderson of 66 Coburg Street, North Shields	Unmarried.	[Entrained at Chocques for Frévent (2/7) and from there marched to billets. To Bois de Warnimont (5/7), Varennes (10/7), Bresle (12/7) Talus Boisé (14/7), trenches around Montauban (15/7), Longueval (18/7).]	[Consolidated ground won by 9th Division and provided escorts for prisoners. Withdrew to Cafet Wood (20/7). Casualties (15/7 to 31/7) - 262.	Lived North Shields. Enlisted in SS.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1231	Henderson	Alexander	Private	Unknown		1 October 1916 (Somme)	1st/1st (Northumberland) Field Ambulance R.A.M.C.	2004	No MRIC entry.	France	Hebburn.	N.E.R. - Clerk (Passenger) at Hebburn					E. Newcastle. R. Hebburn.	Flatiron Copse Cemetery, Mametz. I.G.36.	N.E.R. Memorial (Roll of Honour), York.	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1401	Henderson	Robert William	Gunner	Unknown		23 July 1917	158th Siege Battery RGA	72754		France		Messrs. Crofton (Drapers) of SS.	His parents lived at Alston, Cumberland.				Born and E. in SS.	Feuchy British Cemetery. II.D.7.		Fri. 24 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1515	Henderson	Albert	Acting Sergeant (MRIC)	19		14 April 1917 (DOW)	12/West Yorkshire Regt. (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	319020	12 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	2 Kingston Cottages, Tyne Dock/West Harton (in December 1915) + 45 Byethorne Street, SS (in April 1917)	Harton Colliery	Son of the late William and Elizabeth Ann Henderson of 45 Byethorne Street, SS (in April 1917) (late of 2 Kingston Cottages, West Harton).	Unmarried. [Sister: Mrs. Batten of 62 Stead Street, Jarrow.]	[Brothers: Private Robert (Bob) Henderson (19/NF) (No. 4229) + Private William Henderson (2/West Yorkshire Regt.) (No. 4273) - who was wounded and then returned to the front before 14 December 1915.]	Brothers: Arthur, Walter & Lenny. Ss-in-L: Eliza & Maggie. Sisters & Brothers-in-Law: Ethel & Joe + Mary Elizabeth & John George Batten of 62 Stead St., Jarrow.	Born in SS. E. Jarrow. (In Memoriam). Brother: AB Edward Henderson, Anson Bn. RND, KIA 13 November 1916, aged 21 (No. 262). [S & B-in-L.: Mary Elizabeth & J.G. Batten].	Duisans British Cemetery, Etrun. III.46.		Tues. 14 December 1915 + Mon. 23 + Wed. 25 April 1917 + Fri. 27 April 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Wed. 13 November 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 14 December 1915 (Family Group - Including three of his brothers) + Wed. 25 April 1917
1612	Henderson	Thomas	Sapper (L/C - SDGW)	24	Military Medal	13 April 1918 (DOW)	50th (Northumbrian) Signal Company R.E.						Eldest son of John R. and Annie Henderson of 176 John Williamson Street, SS			He had one sister. Aunts: Mamie and Jennie. Uncle Ralph and Nana - 236 Stanhope Road, SS.	Born in SS. E. Newburn, Northumberland. DOW R. in A. (In Memoriam).	Ebblinghem Military Cemetery. I.C.9.		Sat. 4 May 1918 + Sat. 12 April 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1657	Henderson	John Harvie	Gunner	24		10 May 1918 (DOW)	Royal Field Artillery	114828	No 1914-5 Star		Malt Kiln Row, Calder Grove, near Wakefield, Yorkshire (in 1911) and 11 Kent Street, Jarrow (in May 1918)	The Co-Operative Store, Jarrow (Formerly - The Paper Mills, Jarrow)	Fifth son of John and Catherine (Kate) Henderson of 8 St. Stephen Street, Jarrow. (His father died in January 1921. His mother died in June 1945. There is a Family Headstone in Jarrow Cemetery).	Unmarried. [Siblings (1911 ages): James (23), Margaret (19), Christina Menizies (15), Thomas (13), Adam (10) and Duncan (5).]	[His father, John, was born in Edinburgh and was a 49-year old Paper Maker in a Paper Mill. His mother, Catherine, was born in Linlithgow, Scotland, and was 47. They had been married for 29 years and had had eleven children, all still living.]	Brothers: David Henderson - East (?) Yorkshire Regt. (formerly Paper Mills, Jarrow) and Thomas Henderson - Lincolnshire Regt. (formerly The Co-Operative Stores).	Born in Sunderland (December q. 1893). E. SS. R. Jarrow. Buried with military honours. Enlisted in 1915. Wounded on the Somme and for the second time on 21 March 1918 (Jarrow Express).	Jarrow Cemetery. 3.286.		Mon. 13 May 1918 + Fri. 17 May 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1670	Henderson	Benjamin (Benny)	Fireman/Tri mmer	32 (or 33)		20 December 1916	SS 'Hildawell' (West Hartlepool)	Mercantil e Marine			36 Portberry Street, SS		Son of Robert and the late Ann Henderson	Sarah Ann Henderson (née Brannen) of 36 Portberry Street, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, West Harton, on 10 January 1903. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1903).	Children: William J. (SS, March q. 1912) and Sarah A. Henderson (SS, December q. 1914). ['Gazette' = Annie, Ben and Willie.]	Brother: Edward Henderson (No. 1671). S & B-in-L: Annie & Tom Pet[?]erson. S-in-Law: Sally Henderson. Bro. & S-in-L: James (in Fr.) & Mary Jane + nephew Alec.	Born in SS. (In Memoriam). Brother & S-in-L: Harry & Maggie. Brother & S-in-L: William & Marion. Brother & S-in-L: Robert (Bob) & Lydia.	Tower Hill Memorial	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Sat. 10 February 1917 + Tues. 16 April 1918 + Tues. 14 May 1918 + Mon. 20 December 1920	
1671	Henderson	Edward (Ned)	Private (LC - 'Gazette')	30		13 May 1917	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	14334	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	132 John Williamson Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery ('Gazette')	Son of Robert and the late Ann Henderson. Stepson of Mary Ann Henderson of 168 Regent Street, SS	Mary Ellen Henderson (née Middleton) of 168 Regent St. (late of 132 John Williamson St.). (They were married on 23 June 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1909).	Uncle of William J. (SS, March q. 1912) and Sarah A. Henderson (SS, December q. 1914).	He had earlier been wounded at Hill 70 - 'Gazette'. B: Fireman Benjamin Henderson, SS Hildawell, 20 December 1916, aged 32 or 33 (No. 1670). S & B-in-L: Annie & Tom Peterson. B & S-in-L: James (in Fr.) & Mary Jane + nephew Alec.	B. and E. in SS. (In Memoriam). Daughter: Tina. Stepbrother: Robert Middleton. B & S-in-L: Harry & Maggie. B & S-in-L: William & Marion. B & S-in-L: Robert & Lydia.	Railway Dugouts Burial Ground. IV.D.14.		Mon. 11 October 1915 + Sat. 10 February 1917 + Thurs. 31 May 1917 + Mon. 13 & Tues. 14 May 1918 + Mon. 20 December 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 11 October 1915
1724	Henderson	Andrew	Private	28		10 August 1918	109th Company Labour Corps	608320	21 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	19 Cambrian Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 57 Monkton Road, Jarrow	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Galvanising Works Steelworks)	Son of Andrew and Mary Henderson (née Boyle) of 19 Cambrian Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 57 Monkton Road, Jarrow		[His father, Andrew, was born at Berwick Upon Tyne and was a 52-year old Chimney Sweep. He had been married for 25 years and had had four children, only one still living.]		Born in Jarrow. E. Newcastle. R. Jarrow. Formerly 12185 DLI.	Gonnehem British Cemetery. H.8.	Palmer's Cenotaph + St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 6 September 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2538	Henderson	James Graham	Gunner	30		15 August 1917	354th Siege Battery RGA	362803		France	7 Allandale Terrace, Haswell, Co. Durham		Son of Henry Henderson of SS	Ellen Henderson of 7 Allandale Terrace, Haswell, Co. Durham			Born in SS. E. Sunderland.	Maroc British Cemetery, Grenay. II.K.9.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2685	Henderson	Robert	Private	19		28 April 1915 (DOW) (Second Battle of Ypres)	1st/5th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	1755	1914-5 Star	France			Son of Charles and Mary Henderson	Selina Emily Robinson (formerly Henderson) of 6 Birch Terrace, Walker Estate. Newcastle.			Born in Edinburgh. E. Hebburn. Formerly 599 RFA.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2891	Henderson	Robert	Steward	67		25 September 1918	SS 'Hebburn' (Newcastle)	Mercantil e Marine			323 South Palmerston Street, SS			Frances Henderson (formerly Keenan, née Chater) of 323 South Palmerston Street, SS		Had step-daughters. Only Son and Daughter-in-Law: Arthur and Lizzie + grandson Robbie.	Born: Hartlepool. The 'Gazette' says he was 63. Lost at sea through enemy action.	Tower Hill Memorial		Mon. 21 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4191	Henderson	J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)		1914-5 Star	France	89 John Williamson Street, SS	Readhead's Shipyard					Wounded in action in France (probably during the Battle of Loos) - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 12 October 1915	Tues. 12 October 1915
4229	Henderson	Robert (Bob)	Private	Unknown		Unknown	19/NF (2nd Tyneside Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 35th Division)	19/430					Eldest son of the late William and Elizabeth Ann Henderson of 45 Byethorne Street (in April 1917) - late of 2 Kingston Cottages, West Harton		[Sisters & Brothers-in-Law: Ethel & Joe + Mary Elizabeth & John George Batten of 62 Stead Street, Jarrow.]	Brothers: Acting Sergeant Albert Henderson, 12/West Yorkshire Regt., 14 April 1917, aged 19 (No. 1515), Private William - 2/Yorkshire Regt. (No.) & AB Edward Henderson, Anson Bn. RND, 13 November 1916, aged 21 (No. 262).	Brothers: Arthur, Walter and Lenny. Sisters-in-Law: Eliza & Maggie. Sister: Florrie. In training at Salisbury Plain in December 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 14 December 1915 + Captain C.H. Cooke Book (1920, 196)	Tues. 14 December 1915 (Family Group - Including three of his younger brothers)
4273	Henderson	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	2/West Yorkshire Regt. (23 Brigade, 8th Division)		1914-5 Star	France			Second son of the late William and Elizabeth Ann Henderson of 45 Byethorne Street, SS (in April 1917) (late of 2 Kingston Cottages, West Harton)	['At the front for some time. Wounded in action but back in the front-line - 'Gazette'.]	[Sisters & B-in-L: Ethel & Joe + Mary Elizabeth & John George Batten of 62 Stead Street, Jarrow.]	[Brothers: Acting Sergeant Albert Henderson, 12/West Yorkshire Regt., DOW 14 April 1917, aged 19 (No. 1515) & AB Edward Henderson, Anson Bn., 13 November 1916, aged 21 (No. 262).	Brother: Private Robert (Bob) Henderson, 19/NF (No. 4229). Brothers: Arthur, Walter & Lenny. Sister: Florrie. Sisters-in-Law: Eliza & Maggie.			Tues. 14 December 1915 + Fri. 21 May 1915	Tues. 14 December 1915 (Family Group - Including three of his brothers)
5467	Henderson	D.	L/C	Unknown		Unknown	West Riding Regt.				76 Beech Street, Jarrow (in September 1918)						Wounded and admitted to Whalley (sic) Military Hospital by 6 September 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Thurs. 5 September 1918 + Fri. 6 September 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5569	Henderson	J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Army Medical Corps				14 Corstorphine Town, SS (in January 1918)						Reported 'Missing' on 31 December 1917 - a P.O.W. in Germany - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 9 January 1918	
6079	Henderson	Edward	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Grenadier Guards				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 9 October 1905; Left: 16 July 1909.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6715	Henderson	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Canadian Contingent				Canada.		Son of Mrs. Henderson of 56 Albert Road, Jarrow				Wounded in both legs by 26 October 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 27 October 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
6935	Henderson	David		54		March q. 1948 (SS)	DLI	242790 (Formerly 30796)			32 North Street, SS (in 1901), and 16 Morton Street, SS (in 1911)	A Dock Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Thomas and Mary Ann Henderson of 32 North Street, SS (in 1901)		[His father, Thomas (A Ship's Fireman), was born in SS and was 40 in 1911. His mother, Mary Ann, was born in SS and was 30 in 1901.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): Robert (20; A Butcher), Mabel (14) and George (8).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1894. He enlisted in SS on 27 November 1915.		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917	
5184	Hendrey	J.W.	Gunner	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				South Shields.						Surname spelling derived from the 'Gazette' [Hendry ?].			Fri. 9 August 1918	
3480	Hendry	William	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	2 November 1916 (Arras sector)	7/Royal Sussex Regt. (36 Brigade, 12th (Eastern) Division)	G/350	31 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born: Wallsend. E. Jarrow.	Agny Military Cemetery. F.49.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6228	Henighan	Bryan	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				147 Victoria Road, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 13 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 14 May 1915	
1847	Henley	George	Private	Unknown		7 August 1915 (Suvla Bay Landing)	6/Yorkshire Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	16663	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	Hebburn Colliery.	Hebburn Colliery					Born: Maryport, Flinby, Cumberland. E. Sunderland. R. Hebburn Colliery.	Helles Memorial. Panel 55 to 58. (Turkey).		Fri. 9 February 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5515	Henrickson	Thomas H.	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Fleetwing' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			8 Ingham Place, SS (in September 1915 and December 1918)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)				[The 'Fleetwing' was detained at Hamburg on the River Elbe on 4 August 1914.]	He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben, Germany, who had returned home to SS by 2 December 1918.			Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Mon. 2 December 1918	
643	Henry	John	Private	32		20 July 1916	'D' Company, 25 (Tyndeside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/999	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	38 Ann Street, Hebburn (in 1911)		Son of Robert and Isabella Henry of 38 Ann Street, Hebburn				Born in Glasgow. Enlisted 5 November 1914.	St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen. A.33.12.		John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1725	Henry	James George	Private	27		5 September 1916 (DOW) (Somme)	1/Bedfordshire Regt. (15 Brigade, 5th Division)	21156	7 December 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Jarrow.	Cabinet Maker (Ship Building) (in 1911)	Son of Liza (Eliza) Sarah (née Robson) and the late Thomas Edward Walton Henry (A Bricklayer) of 84 Croft Terrace, Jarrow	[Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Lizzie (18), John (16; Apprentice Electrician in a Shipyard), Jenny (13), Elsie (11) and Alice (10). Grandfather: James Henry - born at Coxhoe, Co. Durham, and a 73-year old Stone Mason in 1911.]	[His father, Thomas Edward Walton (B: Bishop Auckland), died 8 April 1922, aged 57. His mother, Eliza Sarah (B: Sheriff Hill, Co. Durham), died 14 February 1949, aged 85. They had seven children, six still living in 1911.]	Sister: Elsie E. - Died 24 July 1915, aged 16 (described as an 'Invalid' in 1911). There is a Family Headstone in Jarrow Cemetery - G.3."C".	Born, E. and R. in Jarrow. Formerly 46628 RGA. He attended the Higher Grade School, Jarrow, and Croft Terrace School, Jarrow.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 2C	Higher Grade School ROH, Jarrow + Croft Terrace School ROH, Jarrow: 1915 + St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 16 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 23 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 20 October 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2739	Henry	Charles William	L/C	24		22 February 1916	2/Border Regt. (20 Brigade, 7th Division)	14140	2 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	22 Albermarle Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery (Miner)		Sarah Elizabeth (Lizzie) Henry (née Cable) of 22 Albermarle Street, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 1 January 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1914).	[MRIC = KIA 25 February 1916.]	Parents-in-Law: Mr. & Mrs. Cable. Brother- & S-in-L: Bella & Richard Harrison (in Fr.). Aunt & Uncle: Ellen & John Hamilton of 24 Stevenson Street, Westoe, SS.	Born and E. in SS. His daughter, Elizabeth, died on 18 February 1915. CWGC + 'Gazette' = L/C. Birth registered in SS during September q. 1891. (In Memoriam).	Norfolk Cemetery, Bécordel-Bécourt. I.A.43.	St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (April 1916 - Memorial Service on 22 March 1916) + Whitburn Colliery ROH + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Thurs. 16 March 1916 + Thurs. 22 February 1917 + Sat. 22 March 1919 + Wed. 22 February 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 16 March 1916
3676	Henry	Robert	Steward	36		8 June 1918	SS 'Saima' (London)	Mercantile Marine			138 Mary Street, SS		Son of James Thomas and Mary Henry	Matilda Jane Henry (née Humphrey) of 138 Mary Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 10 August 1904. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1904).	[His wife, Matilda Jane, died on 15 November 1918, aged 35. She had a sister named Polly.]	Children (all births registered in SS): James W. (March q. 1913), Edward (June q. 1916) and Vera (September q. 1918).	Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1882. The 22nd List of Merchant Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 4 February 1920 + Mon. 15 November 1920	
5833	Henry	James Edward	Private	22		18 February 1915	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/8173	24 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	38 Ann Street, Hebburn (in 1911)	An Apprentice Blacksmith in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of Robert and Isabella Henry (née Smith) of 38 Ann Street, Hebburn (in 1911). (They were married in Christ Church, Jarrow, on 3 December 1888. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1888).	[His father Robert's birth was registered in Gateshead during the March q. 1857.]	[His father, Robert (A Blacksmith's Striker in a Shipyard), was born at Felling Shore, Co. Durham, and was 54. His mother, Isabella, was born in Whalton, Northumberland, and was 45. They had been married for 22 years and had had 8 children, six living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Robert Alexander (20; B: Newcastle - December q. 1890), Mary Jane Bingham (15; B: Felling; Gateshead - September q. 1895), John George (13; B: Hebburn; SS - June q. 1898) and Millicent Margaret (9; B: Hebburn; SS - June q. 1902).	Born in Jarrow (SS; March q. 1893). He left 'effects' valued at £4 3s 6d and a gratuity of £3 J.1. to his father, Robert. Sister: Kate Ethel (Newcastle; December q. 1889).	Bailleul Communal Cemetery, Nord. J.1.	St. Cuthbert's Church Roll of Honour, Hebburn		
5877	Henry	Alfred	L/C	19	Military Medal [Vin Mullen]	11 March 1918	1st/5th York and Lancaster Regt.	204754	No 1914-5 Star	France	311 Dunlop (?) Street, Sheffield (in 1911), and 5 Askern Street, Carbrook, Sheffield		Son of Robert and Margaret Ann Henry (née Charlton) of 5 Askern Street, Carbrook, Sheffield. (They were married on 31 August 1890. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1890).	Unmarried.	[His father, Robert, was born in Jarrow and was a 42-year old Iron Moulder. His mother, Margaret Ann, was also born in Jarrow and was 39. They had been married for 21 years and had had eight children, six still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Ann (20), Margaret Caroline (18), Robert (16), Thomas (6) and William (3).	Born in Jarrow (SS; December q. 1898).	Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery. XXVII.EE.8A. (Belgium).			
6093	Henry	Robert Wiseman	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - December q. 1889. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 1 November 1897; Left: 30 October 1903 - Wounded.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6611	Henry	Cuthbert John	Private	42		Buried: 15 May 1928	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				68 Hedley Street, SS (in June 1915 and May 1928)			Ellen Henry (née Creamer) of 68 Hedley Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 23 June 1906. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1906).		Children (all births registered in SS): Cuthbert J.W. (June q. 1912), John J. (March q. 1914), Horace H. & William S. (both June q. 1918), Ellen (March q. 1920), Mary J. (December q. 1921) and Edwin E. (December q. 1923).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1885. He had enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI by 27 June 1915 - 'Gazette'. Children: Victor (SS; December q. 1925) and Iris (SS; March q. 1928).	St. Stephen's Cemetery, SS	Hedley Street Roll of Honour	Mon. 28 June 1915 + Tues. 11 December 1917	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6613	Henry	Alfred	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				27 Thomas Street, SS (in June 1915)						He had enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI by 27 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 28 June 1915	
6614	Henry	James William D.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				17 Morton Street, SS (in June 1915)						He had enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI by 27 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Mon. 28 June 1915 + Tues. 25 September 1917	
6936	Henry	James McDougal		Unknown		Unknown					Victoria Street, Amble (in 1881), 9 North Lawe, SS (in 1891, 1901 and May 1902), and 17 Morton Street, SS (in 1911)	A Lamp Lighter (in 1911) [A Stone Mason in 1901 and May 1902]	Son of William Thomas and Elizabeth Barbara Henry of 9 North Lawe, SS (in 1891 and 1901)	Barbara Henry (née Cummings) of 17 Morton Street (in 1911). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 19 May 1902. Their marriage was registered in June during the June quarter of 1902).	[His father, William Thomas (A Stone Mason), was born in Stanhope, Co. Durham, and was 51 in 1901. His mother, Elizabeth Barbara, was born in Alnwick and was also 51 in 1901.]	Brother: William Thomas (aged 10 in 1881; B: Alnwick). Siblings (1891 ages): Horace Harman (20; B: Alnwick; A Stone Mason), Robert Rippon (13; B: Linkhall, Northumberland), Alfred George (8), Cuthbert John (5) and Mary Jane (1).	Born in Amble, Northumberland. Birth registered in Alnwick - September q. 1880. Children (1911 ages): William (7), James (5) and Barbara (1). Sister: Margaret W. (8 in 1881; B: Alnwick).		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917	
4394	Henson	Francis	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial)	275319 (2170)	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - June q. 1896. Gassed and in hospital suffering from the effects of the gas - 'Gazette'. Disembodied - Clive Dunn.			Sat. 12 June 1915 + Clive Dunn page 253	Sat. 12 June 1915
2142	Hepburn	William Steven (Monkton Memorial) [Stephen - 1911 Census]	L/C	23 or 24		8 July 1916 (Somme)	2/Yorkshire Regt. (21 Brigade, 30th Division)	16588	7 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	5 Wood Terrace, Monkton Village, Jarrow	Under Gardener (in 1911)	Son of William Hemsley Hepburn and Flora Cameron Hepburn (née Wallace) of 5 Wood Terrace, Monkton Village, Jarrow	[His father, William Hemsley, was born in Sunderland and was a 43-year old Blast Furnace Labourer in 1911. His mother, Flora Cameron, was born at Montrose, Forfarshire, and was 42. They had been married for 21 years and had had nine children, 8 living.]	[In support during attack towards Montauban (1/7) - 200 casualties in No Man's Land - German front line reached and positions consolidated. Withdrew to original British line (4/7) and from there to Bois des Tailles.]	[Took up positions just west of Bernafay Wood (8/7) - advanced east through the wood towards Trônes Wood 7.15 am. The short journey across Bernafay was difficult - shelling & debris causing great loss & hardship.]	Born in Jarrow. E. Sunderland. R. Monkton, Jarrow. [Relieved at 7 pm. and to La Briqueterie. Casualties for first week of Somme fighting - 433.]	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 3A and 3D	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Monkton Memorial	Fri. 11 August 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 15 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
7189	Hepburn	Daniel Ferguson	Private and Sapper	91 (Born: 28 January 1897)		October 1988 (North Tyneside)	1st/5th NF (Territorial) (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division) and Royal Engineers (Railways)	1953, WR/1888 10 and 175032	20 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	35 Orde Avenue, Willington Quay, Northumberland (in 1901), and 3 Clavering Street, Willington Quay (in 1911)	A Rivet-Heater in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of Thomas Ferguson and Elizabeth S. Hepburn (née Colquhoun) of 3 Clavering Street, Willington Quay (in 1911). (They were married in St. John's Church, Hebburn, on 3 November 1888. Their marriage was registered in SS - December quarter of 1888).	Annie Hepburn (née Brown). (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the December quarter of 1924).	[His father, Thomas Ferguson (A Shipyard Rivetter), was born in Renfrew, Scotland (c. 1865) and was 46. His mother, Elizabeth S., was born in Lanarkshire, Scotland, and was 42. They had been married for 23 years & had had 11 children, nine still living.]	A Siblings (1911 ages): Thomas (22; B: Howdon; Tynemouth - June q. 1889), Andrew Ferguson (18; B: Hebburn; SS - Sept. q. 1892), Elizabeth Colquhoun (Lily) (12; B: Hebburn; SS - March q. 1899) and Agnes Fanny (9; B: Rosehill; Tynemouth - June q. 1901).	Born in Hebburn. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1897. Siblings (1911 ages): Ethel Ferguson (7; B: Rosehill; Tynemouth; Dec. q. 1903), Beatrice Sophia F. (5; Tynemouth - Dec. q. 1905), Amanda Wordsworth (3; B: Willington; Dec. q. 1907) & Laura Ferguson		Wesleyan School Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Fri. 20 August 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
2539	Heppell	Thomas William	Gunner	32		18 September 1918	185th Siege Battery RGA	311793	11 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	6 Pontop Street, SS		Stepfather and Mother: Thomas and Isabella Ramsay	Charlotte Heppell (née Taylor) of 6 Pontop Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 4 April 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1914).	Son: Thomas Heppell - birth registered in SS June q. 1915. B: in-L: Pte. William Taylor - Tyneside Irish (No. 4287), Pte. Vincent Taylor, 17/NF, DOW 17 November 1917, aged 25 (No. 1185) & Stoker Harry Taylor - RND (No.).	Had one child. Had brothers and one sister. Sister & B-in-L: Kittie & Jack Bewick. Brothers-in-Law & Sisters-in-Law: William & Minnie + Harry & Susannah. Aunt Polly. Cousins: Jack & Maggie Peters.	Born and E. in SS. Formerly 3189 & 765284 1st Northumbrian Brigade RFA. Memorial Service at St. Mary's, Tyne Dock. Grandmother: Jane Main. S-in-L & B-in-L: Violet & Arthur Fearby.	Hancourt British Cemetery. D.6.		Fri. 1 October 1915 + Sat. 19 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 1 October 1915 (Including his Mother-in-Law and his three brothers-in-laws)
2980	Heppell	Thomas William	Private	Unknown		9 August 1915 (Suvla Bay Landing)	6/East Yorkshire Regt. (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 11th (Northern) Division)	14887	14 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	10 Thomas Street, Tyne Dock	Boldon Colliery					Born and E. in SS. R. Tyne Dock. The St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross and the 'Gazette' spell his surname as 'Heppel'.	Helles Memorial. Panel 51 to 54. (Turkey).	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Wed. 13 October 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 13 October 1915
482	Hepple	James	Sergeant	24		31 July 1917 (DOW)	2/Coldstream Guards (1st Guards' Brigade, Guards' Division)	9654	12 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France		A Regular Soldier	Son of George and the late Elizabeth Hepple of 110 Hedley Street, SS			Sister: Mrs. C. Stephenson of 112 Hedley Street, SS. Brothers: Will and Andrew (on active service in France). Niece: Mary. Nephew: John G. Thompson (on active service).	Born: St. Hilda's, SS. E. SS. Letter to 110 Hedley Street, SS, about his life being saved by a tin box (4.11.14). Letter to relatives. A Regular Soldier (or a Reservist).	Dozinghem Military Cemetery. II.D.3. (Belgium).	Hedley Street Roll of Honour	Thurs. 5 November 1914 + Fri. 18 December 1914 + Mon. 13 August 1917 + Tues. 11 December 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3301	Hepple	Frederick Henry	Private	Unknown		26 September 1915 (Battle of Loos)	10/Yorkshire Regt. (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	14204	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Roker, Sunderland	Boldon Colliery					Born: Bishopwearmouth, Co. Durham. E. Boldon Colliery. R. Roker, Sunderland. KIA on the second day of the Battle of Loos. [10/Yorkshire were in 62 Brigade, 21st Division].	Loos Memorial. Panel 44 and 45.	Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5017	Hepple	Andrew McGregor	Driver	74 (Born: 6 July 1896)		September q. 1970 (SS)	Royal Fleet Auxiliary				110 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911), and 10 Heugh Terrace, SS (in February 1918)	A Coal Screener - above ground (in 1911)	Son of George H.S. Hepple (A Shipwright) and Elizabeth Hepple of 110 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911)	Dora Hepple (née Banks). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 9 February 1918. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1918).	[His father, George H.S. (A Shipwright) was born in SS and was 58. He died in SS - March q. 1936, aged 83. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in SS and was 56 (sic). She died in SS - December q. 1915, aged 62. They had been married for 38 years.]	Brothers (1911 ages; both born in SS): Thomas (31; A Plater's Labourer) and James (17; SS - September q. 1893; A Carman). Niece: Mary E. Thompson - born in SS and 13 in 1911.	Born in SS - September q. 1896. Father-in-Law: Robert Banks (A Labourer).		Hedley Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 11 December 1917	
5169	Hepplewhite	William	Gunner	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Field Artillery	18875			South Shields.	Harton Colliery		[His family had been associated with Harton Colliery since it was sunk 75 years ago (before January 1918).]	[As the infantry advanced he, while under heavy fire, kept communications open, enabling the artillery to do their work on the enemy during 48 hours.]	[He was awarded the MM for devotion to duty on 4, 5 and 6 October 1917, when he was acting as signaller connected with the advancing infantry.]	He was the tenth man from Harton Colliery to be awarded a gallantry medal - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 19 January 1918 + Wed. 30 January 1918	
2563	Hepworth	John William	Acting Corporal	21	Military Medal	24 August 1917	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	11872	21 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Gateshead.						Born in SS. E. Newcastle. R. Gateshead.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 128 to 131 and 162 and 162A. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4333	Herkess	Harry	Warrant Engineer	Unknown		Unknown	HMS Glasgow													Tues. 23 March 1915	Tues. 23 March 1915
3595	Hermansen	Tobias	Fireman/Tri mmer	Unknown		21 June 1917	SS 'Jura'	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.						Born in Norway. CWGC = O.S. 'Gazette' = Fireman/Trimmer. The 14th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as South Shields.	Tower Hill Memorial		Fri. 9 May 1919	
236	Heron	Ernest Henry	Private	24		1 July 1916	20 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	20/1298	No 1914-5 Star	France	2 Lambert Terrace, Tyne Dock	Boldon Colliery		Ethel Heron of 2 Lambert Terrace, Tyne Dock	[20/NF moved forward with 23/NF up Mash Valley north of La Boisselle at 7.30 am. - the advance being across the widest part of No Man's Land on 1 July. All officers and sergeants in 20/NF became casualties that day.]		E. North Shields. SDGW spells his surname as 'Herron'. He also lived at 194 South Palmerston Street, SS.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Fri. 17 November 1916 + Thurs. 30 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 17 November 1916 + 'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916 + Mon. 27 June 2016
328	Heron	Thomas	Private	Unknown		14 November 1916 (Somme - Attack on Gird Trench)	1st/5th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	241982	No 1914-5 Star	France					[To camp behind High Wood (3/11), Prue and Starfish Trenches (6/11), High Wood (9/11), Flers Line (11/11), front line (13/11).]	[Attack on Gird Trench (14/11) - 'D' Company reached objective - heavy casualties from own barrage & machine-gun fire from extreme right - all officers in 'C' Company lost.]	Born in Jarrow. E. Hebburn. Formerly 31682 DLI and 5/6749 NF. [Part of 'A' Company on Butte de Warlencourt. Relieved and to Flers Line (15/11). Casualties - 264. To Albert (18/11).]	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
607	Heron	Thomas	Pilot (First Class)	42		31 December 1916	Pilot Cutter 'Protector' (SS)	Lighthouse and Pilotage Authorities			114 Baring Street, SS	A Pilot (First Class)	Youngest son of Benjamin Heron (Pilot) and the late Esther Heron of 114 Baring Street, SS	Unmarried.		Brother: Benjamin.	Born in SS. He had two brothers who were also pilots.	Tower Hill Memorial. Addenda Panel.	'Protector' Plaque 1914 - 1918, St. Stephen's Church, SS	Wed. 17 January 1917	
6499	Heron	James	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				29 Laygate Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 27 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 28 May 1915	
6937	Heron	George Arthur		77		March q. 1962 (SS)					23 Thames Street, SS (in 1891), 186 Alice Street, SS (in April 1905), and 98 Morton Street, SS (in 1911)	A Blacksmith's Striker (in 1911) [A Farrier in April 1905]	Son of John and Mary J. Heron of 23 Thames Street, SS (in 1891)	Jane (Jenny) Clark Heron (née Ridley) of 98 Morton Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 24 April 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1905).	[His father, John (A Fruitier), was born in Seghill, Northumberland, and was 35 in 1891. His mother, Mary J., was born in Gosforth, Northumberland, and was 31 in 1911.]	Siblings (1891 ages): Mary A. (11; B: Dudley), James R. (9; B: SS), Thomas (7; B: SS), John (4; B: SS) and Alice (1; B: SS). Father-in-Law: Ralph Ridley - a deceased Blacksmith in April 1905.	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1885. Children (1911 ages; all born in SS): George Arthur (5), Gladys (4), Jennie (3) and John (one month). His father John's occupation was given as 'Pitman' in April 1905.		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917	
979	Heslop	William Andrew (Willie)	Private	20 years 7 months		9 November 1915	1st/7th DLI (Pioneers) (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	3211	10 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	81 Taylor Street, SS	Harton Colliery	Son of John and the late Mary Heslop of 81 Taylor Street, SS. (His mother, Mary, died on 20 December 1907).	Unmarried.	[His father, John, was a 52-year old widower in 1911 and was born in SS. He was a Water Boatman who supplied ships with fresh water.]	Brother: AB John George Heslop, Hood Bn. RND, Died 24 March 1918, aged 29 (or 28) (No. 3641).	Born in SS. E. Sunderland. R. SS. Brothers: Bob & Stanley (5 in 1911 & B. SS). Sisters: Barbara (29 in 1911, B. Sunderland) & Gertie (13 in 1911 & B. SS). (In Memoriam).	Houplines Communal Cemetery Extension. II.B.4.		Wed. 1 December 1915 + Sat. 9 November 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 1 December 1915
1576	Heslop	George	Steward	52		26 February 1918	SS 'Greavesash' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			14 Rosebery Terrace, Tyne Dock		Son of the late Thomas and Margaret Heslop	Hannah Ann Heslop (née Lea) of 14 Rosebery Terrace, Tyne Dock. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 26 February 1890. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1890).	[His wife, Hannah Ann, died on 2 December 1930, aged 65 - Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery - Section O. A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.]	His brother, Cuthbert Heslop, died on 28 April 1917 - he was married with daughters. Brother: Tom. Only Sister & Brother-in-Law: M. & H. Lea.	Born in SS. B-& S-in-L: Mr. & Mrs. Edward Lea + niece Mary. Nephew & Niece-in-Law: Harry & Emma Lea. Lost at sea through enemy action. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton	Sat. 27 April 1918 + Sat. 15 November 1919 + Wed. 26 February 1919 + Mon. 27 February 1922	
1816	Heslop	James	Private	19		27 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	6/King's Own Scottish Borderers (27 Brigade, 9th (Scottish) Division) (Formerly 1st/7th DLI)	242088	No 1914-5 Star	France	82 Campbell Street, SS (in June 1915)		Eldest son of William and Sarah Heslop of 82 Campbell Street, SS	Kitty Heslop (née Rooney) of Burnopfield, Co. Durham		He had brothers and sisters.	Born, E. and R. in SS. The 'Gazette' says he was KIA on 26 March 1918 and 28 March 1918. Formerly 3859 DLI. He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 1 June 1915 - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	Pozières Memorial. Panel 37		Wed. 2 June 1915 + Sat. 25 May 1918 + Fri. 28 March 1919 + Wed. 28 March 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3641	Heslop	John George	AB	29 (Born: 15 February 1889 - RND Service Record)		24 March 1918	'C' Company (RND Database), Hood Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	R/1655 (RNVr)	No 1914-5 Star	France		A Coal Hawker (in 1911)	Son of John and the late Mary Heslop of 81 Taylor Street, SS. (His mother, Mary, died on 20 December 1907).		[His father, John, was a 52-year old widower in 1911 and was born in SS. He was a Water Boatman who supplied ships with fresh water.]	Brother: Private William Andrew Heslop, 1st/7th DLI (Pioneers), KIA 9 November 1915, aged 20 years 7 months (No. 979). Brother: Bob.	Born in SS. Registered - June quarter 1889. Siblings (1911 ages): Barbara (29, B. Sunderland), Gertrude (13, B. SS) & Stanley (5, B. SS). Army Reserve: 11.2.1915. Draft for BEF: 10.11.1917. Joined Hood Bn: 13.11.1917 to 24.3.1918.	Arras Memorial. Bay 1		RND Database	
4018	Heslop	William Bays	AB	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy (Royal Naval Reserve)													Fri. 21 January 1916	Fri. 21 January 1916
5963	Heslop	Ernest	Leading Seaman	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	RND	(RNVr)			32 Percy Street, SS (in December 1918)	Harton Colliery	Son of Mrs. Heslop of 32 Percy Street, SS, and the late Henry Heslop (Foreman at Harton Colliery)				He won his MM on 29 September 1918 during operations near the Canal de Nord, Cambrai - 'Gaette'.			Mon. 9 December 1918 + Mon. 24 February 1919	
6067	Heslop	Norman	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/5th NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 3 December 1888; Left: 31 August 1900 (?).		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6938	Heslop	Thomas		Unknown (Born: 4 December 1895)		Unknown					67 Morton Street, SS (in 1901), and 90 James Mather Street, SS (in 1911)	An Engineer in the Mercantile Marine	Son of Thomas and Annabell Heslop of 90 James Mather Street, SS (in 1911)		[His father, Thomas (A Stoker on Steam Ships), was born in SS and was 39 in 1901. His mother, Annabell, was born in SS and was 43 in 1911. They had been married for 16 years and had had four children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): Margaret (8), Nancy (6) and William W. (2).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1896.		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917	PHOTO - Mercantile Marine ID Card
150	Hetherington	William Ralph	Private	Unknown		27 May 1915 (DOW) (Second Battle of Ypres)	1st/7th DLI (Pioneers) (CWGC = 1st/5th DLI) (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	7/2723	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Boldon Colliery.	Boldon Colliery (Putter)	Son of John and the late Mary Jane Hetherington of Boldon Colliery				Born in Boldon. E. Sunderland. R. Boldon. Relative of a well known SS family. Died of wounds received at Ypres. (In Memoriam).	Hazebrouck Communal Cemetery. II.B.26.	Boldon Colliery Miners' Club ROH + St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Sat. 10 July 1915 + Mon. 27 May 1918 + 12 June 1919 + Clive Dunn page 253 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 10 July 1915
1429	Hetherington	Milton	Private	Unknown		16 June 1915	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/8990	27 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France						Sister: Mrs. Coulthard of Bath Street, SS.	Born in Wallsend. E. SS.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 21. (Belgium).	Dale Street Roll of Honour	Sat. 26 June 1915 + Tues. 29 July 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 26 June 1915
1646	Hetherington	Harry (Hal)	Leading Seaman	22 (Born: 17 August 1894)		3 October 1916 (DOW - in 6th CCS (Gunshot Wound: Thigh - sustained on 17.9.1916))	Drake Bn. RND (189 Brigade, 63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/4878 (RNVr)	No 1914-5 Star		117 Lytton Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery	Youngest son of Susannah and the late William Hetherington of 117 Lytton Street, SS	Unmarried.	[Enlisted: 27 May 1915. Draft for MEF (Bomber): 16 February 1916. Joined Base Depot, Mudros: 28.2.1916 to 20.4.1916. To Kassandra for duty. Rejoined Base Depot, Mudros: 30 May 1916.]	Brother: Jack. S-in-L: Jenny. Sister & Brother-in-Law: Minnie & Albert (A P.O.W. In Germany). B-in-L: Cecil.	DOW R. in A. Joined Drake Bn: 31.7.1916 to 17.9.1916. Bn. War Diary (17.9.1916) states: 'Enemy retaliation to our Stokes [Mortar] during afternoon caused about 7 casualties.' (In Memoriam).	Barlin Communal Cemetery Extension. I.E.5.	St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Tues. 17 October 1916 + Thurs. 3 October 1918 + RND Database	Tues. 17 October 1916
1651	Hetherington	John (Jack)	Sergeant	21		28 March 1918	1st/5th (Territorial) Manchester Regt. (127 Brigade, 42nd (East Lancashire) Division)	201872	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	99 Fort Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery	He resided with his mother at 99 Fort Street, SS ('Gazette')	Unmarried.	[Wounded on 26 September 1915 - presumably at the Battle of Loos - while serving with the Yorkshire Regt. Wounded five times - 'Gazette'.]	Great Grandson of David and Jane Adams of Holborn - 'Gazette'.	Born: Chester-le-Street. E. SS. The 'Gazette' + Fort Street ROH say he was a Sergeant. MRIC = Corporal. Late Yorkshire Regt. (11548). Had seen three years service abroad.	Arras Memorial. Bay 7	St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH + Fort Street Roll of Honour	Fri. 8 October 1915 + Fri. 30 November 1917 + Mon. 13 May 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 8 October 1915
1848	Hetherington	Robert	Private	26		2 August 1916 (DOW) (Somme)	10/Yorkshire Regt. (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	13436	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	635 Rochdale Road, Manchester (in 1891), 24 High Lane Row, Hebburn Quay (in 1901), and 39 Seventh Street, Hordern, Co. Durham (in 1911).	Hebburn Colliery [A Coal Miner (Putter) (in 1911)]	Son of Robert and Emma Hetherington of 2 Rowhope Street, Hebburn	[His father, Robert, remarried - Elizabeth Ann Wilson (née Davison) in Sunderland during the September q. 1906.]	[His father, Robert (A Coal Miner), was born in Thursby, Cumberland (c. 1863), and died in Hebburn - SS; December q. 1932, aged 69. His mother, Emma, was born in Bowdon, Cheshire (c. 1869), and died in Hebburn - March q. 1901, aged 32.]	Siblings (1901 ages): William (12; B: Cheetham, Lancashire), Ann (8; B: Manchester), Margaret (4; B: Lancashire) and John (1; B: Hebburn Colliery). Half-Siblings: Isabella (SS; June q. 1907), Margaret Jane (SS; March q. 1909) & Mary Elizabeth (c. 1911).	Born in Manchester, Lancashire. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn Quay. Grandmother: Ann Hetherington (Born: Thursby, Cumberland) - a 49-year old widow in 1891. He left 'effects' valued at £2 13s 8d and a gratuity of £7 to his father, Robert.	St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen. B.29.34.	Hebburn Colliery School ROH + St. Cuthbert's Church Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Fri. 11 August 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 9 January 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
2143	Hetherington	John Tench	Ordinary Seaman	17		25 December 1915	SS 'Van Stirum' (London)	Mercantile Marine			Drill Hall Cottage, Smethwick, Staffordshire (in 1911)		Son of John William and Mary Hetherington (née Murphy) of 3 Ashtree Road, Chatham, Kent. (Their marriage was registered at Medway, Kent, during the September quarter of 1895).	Unmarried.	[His father, John William, was born at Crumlin, Co. Dublin, and was a 43-year old Sergeant-Major in the Royal Engineers (Territorial Instructor). His mother, Mary, was born at Old Brompton, Kent, and was 36. Married for 15 years; 7 children, 5 living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Christopher (14; B: Old Brompton, Kent), Mary Louisa (10; B: Hebburn), Ellen Elizabeth (8; B: Hebburn) and William Murphy (3; B: Gateshead).	Born in Jarrow (SS; December q. 1898 - registered as 'John Hetherington').	Tower Hill Memorial	Jarrow Library ROH		
4867	Hetherington	J.W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/956	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields. (John Sheen)						His name appeared in the October 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to 2/NF. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5500	Hetherington	H.	Acting Sergeant-Major	Unknown		Unknown					93 Wood Street, Hebburn Colliery		Mrs. Hetherington of 93 Wood Street, Hebburn Colliery				Recommended for the Military Medal and wounded for the second time by 1 November 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 1 November 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
6349	Hetherington	R.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				23 Graham Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 20 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 21 May 1915	
3677	Heugh	Robert	Fireman/Tri mmer	26		12 May 1918	SS 'Haslingden' (West Hartlepool)	Mercantile Marine					Son of John and Elizabeth Heugh	Sarah Heugh (née Owens) of 5 Kimberley Street, Eldon Lane, Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham			Born: Stockton, Co. Durham. The 22nd List of Merchant Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 4 February 1920	
3667	Hewison	John	Ship's Cook	41 or 42		21 April 1918	SS 'Westergate' (Cardiff)	Mercantile Marine			197 H.S. Edwards Street, SS		Son of the late William and Mary Ellen Hewison	Margaret Ann Hewison (née Baty) of 197 H.S. Edwards Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the June quarter of 1901).		He had brothers.	Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1876. CWGC = died aged 41. Lost at sea through enemy action. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial		Thurs. 21 April 1921 + Fri. 21 April 1922	
4354	Hewison	John	AB	Unknown (Born: 16 February 1892 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	Hood Bn. RND	TZ/4835 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	120 Commercial Road, SS, and 247 Stanhope Road, SS	He worked for Mr. Druery (A Butcher) - 'Gazette' [A Butcher - RND Service Records]	Son of John W. Hewison of 120 Commercial Road, SS	[28.10.16 to 5.11.16 - in hospital with scabies. Taken a P.O.W. on 4.2.1917 - Gefangenlager, Limburg, Germany. 7.1.1919 - Repatriated, arriving at Hull. 8.1.1919 to 9.3.1919 - on leave.]	[Enlisted: 26 May 1915. 26.10.15 - Reinforcements from England, posted to Hood Bn. 22.12.15 - Admitted to hospital on Malta (Jaundice, slight). 18.2.16 - Embarked at Alexandria on HMT 'Llandovey Castle'. 24.2.16 - Rejoined Hood Bn. (at Mudros).]	Any information about him sought by Mrs. Frame of 120 Commercial Road, SS (presumably his married sister).	Height: 5'1". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £21/10s. 'Missing' since 4 February 1917 - a P.O.W. Discharged- 6 April 1919.		SS & District Butchers' Association Medal	Fri. 13 April 1917 + Thurs. 15 April 1920 + RND Service Record	Fri. 13 April 1917
6153	Hewison	George B.	Sapper	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Engineers				South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - September q. 1870. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 19 February 1877; Left: 1 November 1883.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
980	Hewitt	Arthur	Private	30		5 September 1918 (While a POW in Germany)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	276162	No 1914-5 Star	France	49 Stevenson Street, Westoe, SS (1911 Census)	Whitburn Colliery (Colliery Bandsman)	Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Hewitt of 49 Stevenson Street, Westoe, SS. (His mother, born in Trimdon Colliery & 59 in 1911, lived at 118 Marsden Street,SS, in January 1919, and 35 George Potts St. SS, in 1901).	Unmarried (1911 Census - and no evidence of any subsequent marriage).		Brother: John (Jack - in India). Brother: Pt. James Henry Hewitt, 23/NF, Died 19 May 1918, aged 33 (No. 2835). Sis: Annie (20) & Elizabeth Alice (19) [1911 ages].	B: West Cornforth, Co. Durham (1911 Census). B. & E. In SS (SDGW). Sister: Mary (22 in 1901). Bros: Joseph & William (20 & 16 in 1901) + Thomas, Phillip & John (14,12 & 10 in 1891). Memorial Service at St. Michael's, SS.	Chauny Communal Cemetery British Extension. 5.E.5.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Mon. 20 January 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2144	Hewitt	James	Private	19		19 August 1915	2/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (13 Brigade, 5th Division)	22856	5 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	14 Pearson Place, Jarrow		Son of Mrs. Margaret Hewitt of 14 Pearson Place, Jarrow	Unmarried.			Born and E. in Jarrow. Formerly 9812 DLI.	Carnoy Military Cemetery. R.1.	Jarrow Library ROH + St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2145	Hewitt	Thomas (Tommy)	Gunner	26 or 27		30 March 1917	57th Siege Battery RGA	51070	2 March 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	197 Campbell Road, SS (in 1901), 19 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911), and 63 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911 - November 1914)	Sawyer at a Saw Mill (in 1911 and November 1914 - Army Service Record))	Younger son of Catherine and the late Thomas Hewitt of 352 Alice Street, SS. (197 Campbell St., SS (in 1901), 19 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911 - then both alive), and 352 Alice Street, SS.	Unmarried (1911 Census). [His Service Record has survived. Height: 6'. Posted to RGA, Portsmouth - 20 March 1915. Awarded 31 days detention for being drunk and using obscene language to an NCO - 20 January 1915.]	[Thrice remembered by Ada Elizabeth Hewitt - his sister - of 32 Dunstan Road, Golders Green, London. Sister: Hannah Hewitt of 102 Holland Park Avenue, West Kensington, London. S & B-in-L: Florrie (Florence) & Jack of 41 King Street, SS - In Memoriam.]	His father, a shipyard boilermaker, was born in London, c. 1849, and his mother was born in Liverpool, c. 1854. They were 62 and 57 in 1911. They had five children. His father, Thomas, died in SS - March q. 1916, aged 64.	Born: Newcastle. Birth registered in Newcastle - June q. 1890. E. SS - 12.11.1914. [Hewett - MRIC]. Only Brother: Arthur Edward Hewitt (Grocer's Assistant, born in Whitby, Yorkshire, & aged 26 in 1911). S: Hannah (Born: Middlesbrough & 13 in 1901 Census).	Maroeuil British Cemetery. IV.B.1.	Frederick Street Roll of Honour	Thurs. 26 April 1917 + Sat. 29 March 1919 (In Memoriam) + Tues. 30 March 1920 + Thurs. 29 March 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2750	Hewitt	Albert Edward	Private	42		21 February 1920	DLI (Enlisted into 17/DLI)	102046	No 1914-5 Star	He did not serve overseas.	21 Bewick Street, Hebburn Quay	General Labourer in a Chemical Works in Hebburn.		Margaret Jane Robertson (formerly Hewitt, née Wright) of 21 Bewick Street, Hebburn Quay. [They were married in SS Registry Office on 14 August 1897.]		[Medically Discharged on 19 September 1918: Cause = 'Paralysis of the insane not due to military service'. He did not serve overseas during the war and so was not entitled to any service medals.]	E. into 17/DLI in Newcastle on 12 July 1916 (aged 38 years 11 months). His Service Record has survived (SWB). Also served in the East Yorkshire Regt. (4252).	Hebburn Cemetery. A."C". 543.			
2835	Hewitt	James Henry	Private	33		19 May 1918 (While a POW in Germany)	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	20/1579	No 1914-5 Star	France	49 Stevenson Street, Westoe, SS (1911 Census)	Whitburn Colliery [Coal Miner (Hewer) 1911 Census]	Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Hewitt of 49 Stevenson Street, Westoe, SS. (His mother, born in Trimdon Colliery & 59 in 1911, lived at 118 Marsden Street,SS, in January 1919, and 35 George Potts St., SS, in 1901).	Unmarried (1911 Census - and no evidence of any subsequent marriage).		Brother: John (Jack - in India). Brother: Pt. Arthur Hewitt, 1st/7th DLI, KIA 5 September 1918, aged 30 (No. 980). Sis: Annie (20) & Elizabeth Alice (19) [1911 ages].	B: West Cornforth, Co. Durham (1911 Census). B. & E. in SS (SDGW). Sister: Mary (22 in 1901). Bros: Joseph & William (20 & 16 in 1901) + Thomas, Phillip & John (14,12 & 10 in 1891). Memorial Service at St. Michael's, SS.	Denain Communal Cemetery. D.43.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Mon. 20 January 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3882	Hewitt	William	Private	Unknown		27 April 1918 (DOW)	1st/8th (Territorial) Middlesex Regt. (167 Brigade, 56th (London) Division)	G/53358 (MRIC)	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields.					He had brothers and sisters.	Formerly Private (59459) West Yorkshire Regt. (In Memoriam).	Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery, Averdointg. I.B.4.		Wed. 27 April 1921 + Thurs. 27 April 1922 + Fri. 27 April 1923	
4992	Hewitt	W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				Jarrow.						Wounded - 'Jarrow Express' (Friday 21 September 1917).			Fri. 21 September 1917 (Jarrow Express)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5242	Hewitt	Joseph William	Fourth Engineer	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'San Elfrido'	Mercantile Marine			73 Corbridge Street, SS (in August 1914, June and September 1915 and November 1918)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)					He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben, Germany, who had returned home to SS by 28 November 1918.			Sat. 8 August 1914 + Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Fri. 29 November 1918	
1389	Heylen	Frans Louis B.	Second Officer	32		4 August 1917	SS 'Cairnstrath' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			72 Winchester Street, SS			Elsie Heylen (née Nickson) of 72 Winchester Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the June quarter of 1916).	[SS 'Cairnstrath' was on a voyage from Bilbao to the Tyne with a cargo of iron ore when it was torpedoed and sunk by the U-71, six miles SSW of Ile du Pilier, France. 22 of the crew were killed.]	He had one son: Joseph O.L. Heylen - whose birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1917.	Born in Belgium. The 'Gazette' says he was Second Mate. 'Gazette' = 'Louis Heylen'. The 14th List of Merchant Marine Deaths lists his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Thurs. 16 August 1917 + Fri, 9 May 1919	
253	Heywood	Nicholas Lumsden N. (Nichol)	Private	18		12 November 1916 (DOW)	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	42460	No 1914-5 Star	France	36 Alice Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery	Youngest son of Charles and Margaret Ann (Daisy) Heywood of 36 Alice Street, SS.	Unmarried.	[His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1898.]	B & S-in-L: James (in France) & Maggie + nephews Willie & Jim. Brother: Tom (in Italy). S & B-in-L: Mr. & Mrs.Kennedy. B-in-L: Hughie. Aunt Kitty.	Born and E. in SS. DOW R. in A. Memorial Service at Holy Trinity Church, High Shields. (In Memoriam).	Étaples Military Cemetery. XII.D.5A.	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH + John Williamson Street ROH	Fri. 1 December 1916 + Tues. 12 November 1918 + Thurs. 19 June 1919 + Fri. 12 November 1920 + Mon. 13 November 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 1 December 1916
2146	Heywood	Stephen	Private	27		23 April 1917	7/Border Regt. (51 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	18420	24 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	68 Collingwood Street, Hebburn (in 1911) and 11 Maud Street, Jarrow (in April 1917)	Palmer's Shipyard, Jarrow - General Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Thomas Pollock Heywood and Eliza Heywood (née Keay) of 11 Maud Street, Jarrow. (They were married on 25 December 1873. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1873).	[In 1911 he resided with his brother and sister-in-law - John and Lily Heywood. John was born in Jarrow and was a 29-year old General Labourer in a Shipyard.]	[His father, Thomas Pollock, was born in Carlisle and was a 56-year old Tailor. His mother, Eliza, was born in Stafford, Staffordshire, and was 55. They had been married for 38 years and had had 19 children, ten still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Walter (31; General Labourer in a Dry Dock), Maggie (23), Eliza (21), George (19; Plater's Labourer) and Matilda (12).	Born and E. in Jarrow.	Arras Memorial. Bay 6	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph	Tues. 5 February 1918 + Fri. 8 February 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
7183	Hickmott	Frederick Charles	Trimmer	68		24 February 1966	HMS Andes (An Armoured Cruiser)	Mercantile Marine Reserve			21 Thistle Street, Hebburn New Town (in 1901 and 1911)	A Handyman (in March 1924)	Son of Frederick and Alice Mary Hickmott (née Alford) of 21 Thistle Street, Hebburn New Town (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 22 July 1894. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1894).	Lillian Hickmott (née Brocklebank). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 8 September 1917. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1917).	[His father, Frederick (Labourer in a Copper Works), was born in Tunbridge Wells, Kent (c. 1871), & died in Hebburn - Buried: 24.2.1920, aged 47. His mother, Alice Mary, was born in Barnstaple, Devon (c. 1870), & died in Hebburn - SS; March q. 1942, 71.]	Brother: Albert Henry (Born in Hebburn. SS; March q. 1906). [By 1911 his parents had been married for 17 years and had had two children, both still living.] His wife, Lillian, died in New South Wales, Australia, in 1927.	Born in Hebburn. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1897. He emigrated to Australia on 26 March 1924 aboard SS 'Themistocles' (Occupation: Handyman). He died in New South Wales, Australia.		Wesleyan School Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Fri. 20 August 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
913	Hicks	Charles	Private	20		7 June 1917	45th Bn. Australian Infantry, Australian Imperial Force	2188		France	71 Taylor Street, SS (formerly)	Harton Colliery	Eldest son of Charles and Margaret Hicks of Perthville, New South Wales (formerly of 71 Taylor Street, SS)	Unmarried.		Sister and B-in-L: Mr. and Mrs. J. Connolly of 134 Taylor Street, SS.	A native of SS. Emigrated with his parents to Australia five years earlier. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 27 June 1904; Left: 17 July 1909.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 7-17-23-25-27-29-31. (Belgium).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS	Fri. 6 July + Fri. 20 July 1917	Fri. 20 July 1917
5181	Hicks	Albert	Private	Unknown		Unknown	West Yorkshire Regt.				131 Adelaide Street, SS (in July 1918)		Son of Mr. and Mrs. Hicks of 131 Adelaide Street, SS				A P.O.W. in Germany by 13 July 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 13 July 1918	
5576	Higgins	John	Rifleman	Unknown		13 October 1917	1st/8th West Yorkshire Regt. (Leeds' Rifles) (Territorial) (146 Brigade, 49th (West Riding) Division)	203939			11 Academy Hill, SS (in October 1917)	Whitburn Colliery					The 'Gazette' says he was KIA on 14 October 1917 while serving in the 'Yorkshire Regt.' Platoon Officer's letter of condolence.	Nine Elms British Cemetery. V.B.7.	Whitburn Colliery ROH	Tues. 22 January 1918	
7013	Higgins	James	Stoker	Unknown (Born: 27 August 1880)		Unknown	HMS Vanellus (Royal Naval Reserve)	T/2085 (RNR)	No 1914-5 Star		17 Gray Street, Jarrow (in 1891), 46 Cambrian Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 10 Burns Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Holder Up in a Shipyard (in 1911) [A Rivetter in 1901]	Son of Patrick and Mary Higgins (née Murphy). (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the September quarter of 1873).	[His stepfather, Andrew McGarry, died in Jarrow - SS; December q. 1905, aged 51.]	[His father, Patrick, died during the September q. 1881, aged 36 (SS). His mother remarried: Andrew McGarry - in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 7 October 1892. His mother, Mary, died during the December q. 1925, aged 71 (SS).]	Siblings: John (Gateshead; September q. 1875) & Mary (B: Darlington - September q. 1878). Half-Siblings: Andrew McGarry (1884 -1942), Ann McGarry (1886 - 1975), Ellen McGarry (1888 - 1928), Henrietta McGarry (B: c. 1889) & Patrick McGarry (1892 - 1927).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1880. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 5 September 1880. RNR records give his date of birth as 22 August 1880.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
7041	Higgins	Michael	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/9th West Yorkshire Regt. and 1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	4/7989 and 75818	2 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	30 Back Albion Street, Jarrow (in 1911)		Son of Patrick and Catherine Higgins (formerly Philliban) of 30 Back Albion Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 20 January 1894. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1894).	Margaret Godfrey Higgins (née McDonald). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 19 August 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1916). [Margaret died September q. 1973, aged 77 (Durham NE).]	[His father, Patrick (A Shipyard Labourer), was born in Ireland (c. 1873) and died in Jarrow - September q. 1927, aged 54 (SS). His mother, Catherine, was born in Ireland (c. 1866) and was 45. They had been married for 17 years & had had five children.]	Children (all births registered in SS): James A. (March q. 1917; Died: SS; Sept. q. 1920, aged 3), Michael (June q. 1919), Florence (June q. 1921), John (March q. 1923; Died: 1990), David (June q. 1925; 30 March 1918 - 'no longer physically fit for service' - (Dec. q. 1930; Died: 1981.)	Born in Hebburn. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1895. Siblings: Bridget (SS; September q. 1897) and Thomas (SS; March q. 1907). He enlisted on 5 November 1913. He was discharged on 1913. He was discharged on 1913.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2836	Hildreth	James	First Engineer	59		13 March 1918	SS 'Crayford' (London)	Mercantile Marine			24 Leighton Street, SS		Son of the late James and Mary Hildreth	Eleanor Cummins Hildreth (née Henderson) of 24 Leighton Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 6 March 1884. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1884).			Born in SS. The 22nd List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Wed. 4 February 1920	
103	Hill	John H.	Private	26		1 July 1916	7/Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	13604	13 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Marsden Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery	Eldest son of David and Annie Hill of Marsden	Amelia Hill (née Dodds) of Marsden Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 8 October 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1910).	[In front of Fricourt. 'A' Company attacked at 7.45 am. - in error & the men were practically all destroyed in the first 20 yards by a single machine-gun. Remaining coys moved forward at 2.30 pm. Relieved during evening & to Heilly. Casualties - 351.]	Daughter: Annie Hill - whose birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1911.	Born and E. In SS. 7/Yorkshire's casualties that day were five officers KIA and ten officers wounded with 336 Other Ranks KIA or wounded.	Fricourt British Cemetery. Special Memorial A.20.	Whitburn Village Green Memorial + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Fri. 4 & Mon. 7 August 1916 + Thurs. 30 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 7 August 1916 + Mon. 27 June 2016
930	Hill	James	Private	36		24 April 1917 (DOW)	1st/9th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	325765	No 1914-5 Star	France	314 South Eldon Street, SS	Worked for Mr. Summerbell, Tyne Dock	Stepfather: J.W. Potts.	Married.		Two young sons: James and William. Sisters: Winnie and Dora. Step-sister: Mary Ann.	Born and E. in SS. Formerly 9/7402. (In Memoriam - says he died on 23 April 1917).	London Cemetery, Neuville-Vitasse. I.B.19.	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Sat. 26 May 1917 + Tues. 23 April 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 21 June 1917
981	Hill	John William H.	Private	Unknown		5 November 1916 (Somme)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	3927	24 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	64 Denmark Street, SS (in June 1915 and November 1916)	St. Hilda's Colliery ('Gazette')		Unmarried.		Aunt Lizzie and Cousin Lizzie. [He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on either 3 or 4 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.]	Born and E. in SS. He resided with his aunt - 'Gazette'. He had earlier worked for a few years for Wright's Biscuit Factory. 'Pt. W.H. Hill' - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		Sat. 5 June 1915 + Thurs. 14 December 1916 + Tues. 5 November 1918 + Fri. 5 November 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 14 December 1916
1276	Hill	John	Sailor	42		13 February 1915	SS 'Wavelet' (West Hartlepool)	Mercantile Marine									Born in Belfast.	Tower Hill Memorial		Mon. 20 August 1917	
1537	Hill	Walter Alex	Private	25		22 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	15/DLI [SDGW - 14/DLI]	73024	No 1914-5 Star	France	Solway House, 55 Frobisher Street, Hebburn		Son of John and Esther Hill of Solway House, 55 Frobisher Street, Hebburn				Born: Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 68 to 72		Thurs. 18 April 1918 + Fri. 19 April 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5421	Hill	G.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				85 Ferry Street, Jarrow		Son of Mr. W. Hill of 85 Ferry Street, Jarrow				A P.O.W. in Germany from October 1914 (Jarrow Express). A Regular Soldier or a Reservist.			Fri. 5 July 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5768	Hill	J.J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				85 Ferry Street, Jarrow		Son of Mr. W. Hill of 85 Ferry Street, Jarrow				He served in the 8th Division. Letter to his father about a congratulatory address by Lieutenant-General Sir Aylmer Hunter Weaton (?).			Fri. 6 December 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
7179	Hill	William	Acting L/C	Unknown		Unknown	No. 6 Field Ambulance, Royal Army Medical Corps (8th Casualty Clearing Station - MRIC)	1838 (and 725435)	7 November 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	6 Barrow Street, Hebburn (in 1901), and 27 Quarry Road, Hebburn (in 1911 and September 1914)	A Clerk in an Electrical Engineers' Works (in 1911)	Son of George Henry Riding Hill and Henrietta Hill (née Stafford) of 27 Quarry Road, Hebburn (in 1911). (They were married in Dukinfield, Cheshire, on 15 August 1885. Their marriage was registered in Ashton during the September quarter of 1885).	[Brown hair. Blue eyes. Promoted Acting L/C on 9 April 1918. Admitted to 8th CCS on 23.3.1915 - Scabies. Admitted to hospital in St. Omer on 31.7.1915 - Defective Vision. Discharged - 27.8.1915. Leave: 24.11.1915 to 3.12.1915 & 31.1.1916 to 7.2.1916.]	[His father, George Henry (A Foreman Boilermaker), was born in Bolton, Lancashire (c. 1858), and died in Hebburn - SS; June q. 1927, aged 70. His mother, Henrietta, was born in Hyde, Cheshire (1861). Married for 25 years and had had 5 children, 4 living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Lena (23; Born: Dukinfield, Cheshire; Ashton - September q. 1887; A Confectioner), Inez (20; Born: Stalybridge, Cheshire; Ashton - March q. 1891) and George H. (14; Born: Hebburn).	Born in Hebburn. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1893. His Service Record has survived. He enlisted in Jarrow on 4 September 1914. BEF: 6.11.1914 to 18.1.1919 (4 years 74 days). Discharged on 15 February 1919. Height: 5' 6½". Weight: 9 stones.		Wesleyan School Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Fri. 20 August 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
2885	Hills	William Philip	Second Engineer	31		8 October 1918	SS 'Thalia' (London)	Mercantile Marine			118 Linskill Street, North Shields			Dora Hills of 118 Linskill Street, North Shields		Sister Olive and Brother Harold. Brother and Sister-in-Law: Eddie and Maggie Hills.	Born in SS. The 'Gazette' spells his middle name as Phillip. The 'Gazette' says he was 'late of 131 St. Vincent Street, SS' in October 1918.	Tower Hill Memorial	SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH	Fri. 18 October 1918 + Mon. 7 February 1921	
6	Hilton	Fawcett	2nd-Lieutenant	27		3 July 1916 (Somme - Attack on Birch Tree and Shelter Woods)	1/Lincolnshire Regt. (62 Brigade, 21st Division)		No 1914-5 Star	France	65 Wouldhave Street, SS	He had worked for Messrs. Brigham and Cowans as assistant to the manager	Eldest son of Thomas and Catherine Hilton of 65 Wouldhave Street, SS		[Attack on Birch Tree and Shelter Woods 9 am. (3/7) - 'B' Company reached objective without serious loss - 'A' on right came under heavy fire from both flanks suffering high casualties. Objectives cleared by 4.30 pm.]	J. Hilton applied for his late brother's medals on 3 February 1921. [War Diary notes capture of 700 prisoners and losses of 243 all ranks.]	His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1889. [A member of Hadrian (Masonic) Lodge No. 1970 (SS).]	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 1C	Congregational Church Memorial Plaque, Ocean Road, SS	Fri. 21 July 1916 + Tues. 14 September 1920 + Masonic Roll of Honour	Fri. 21 July 1916 + 'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
644	Hilton	Thomas	Acting Corporal	Unknown	Military Medal	1 July 1916	'D' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/290	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	34 William Street, Hebburn				[Attack on La Boisselle. War Diary notes advance at 7.45 am. - heavy fire & casualties from moment assembly trenches were left - La Boisselle strongly held. Advance maintained until 'only a few scattered soldiers were left standing'. Casualties - 487.]		Born in Bill Quay, Co. Durham. Enlisted in Newcastle on 6 November 1914. At the time of his embarkation he was a Private in 'D' Company.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Thurs. 30 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1343	Hinchan	John Frederick	Private	Unknown		19 November 1917 (DOW)	2/Lincolnshire Regt. (25 Brigade, 8th Division)	30573	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of William and Caroline Hinchan			He had brothers. Sisters-in-Law: Maggie and Martha. Cousin Sally + Aunt Mary.	Born and E. in SS. DOW R. in A. (In Memoriam).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 35 to 37 and 162 to 162A. (Belgium).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Readhead's Plaque	Fri. 19 November 1920 + Sat. 18 November 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6170	Hinchan	Thomas	AB	39 (GRO) or 40 (Harton Cemetery Burial Register)		Buried: 10 May 1930	RND				Haddocks Buildings, SS (in May 1930)	A Labourer (Harton Cemetery Burial Register)		Esther Hinchan (née Sharp) of Haddocks Buildings, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, High Shields, on 28 September 1924. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1924).		Son: James W. (SS; June q. 1925).	He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 1 November 1897; Left: 8 May 1903 - Wounded. He died in the Ingham Infirmary.	Harton Cemetery. J or T (?).7859. (South Shields).	Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
1574	Hinchin	J.	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	2/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (97 Brigade, 32nd Division)				South Shields.									Fri. 14 February 1919	
5711	Hinde	Harry [Gordon - Mike Todd]	Lieutenant	87 or 88 (Born: 22 December 1890)		1978 [Mike Todd]	Royal Fusiliers (Public Schools' Bn.)				14 East View, SS (in 1891 and 1901), 'Braeside', Haydon Bridge (1911), 130 Gerald Street, Benwell, Newcastle (in 1925) and Devon (in 1978)	A Dentist	Son of Harry (A Beer Merchant) and Isabella Hinde of 14 East View, SS (in 1901)	[He served with the BEF and was promoted to Corporal in March 1915. In June 1916 he was discharged, having been given a temporary commission as a Lieutenant in the Dental Surgeon's Department.]	[He left SS High School to attend 'New College', an independent preparatory school in Harrogate, later moving to Durham School.]	[In September 1914 he enlisted in the Royal Fusiliers (Public Schools' Bn.) as a Private. He died in Devon in 1978 - Mike Todd.]	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1891. He attended SS High School - Admitted: 17 January 1898; Left: December 1901.		SS High School Admissions' Register	Mike Todd	
6986	Hindes	Thomas	Driver	68		March q. 1959 (SS)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA (1/DAC Royal Field Artillery - Service Record - served for 7 years 4 days - discharged on 4.2.1916)	2819	19 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star') (Service Record)	France	4 Frederick Street, Jarrow (in 1891), 83 Albert Road, Jarrow (in 1901), 243 High Street, Jarrow (in 1911), and 1 Alnwick Road, Tyne Dock (in February 1916)	A Wherryman in a Cement Works (in 1911) [A Labourer in November 1909]	Son of Thomas and Margaret Hindes (née McConnell) of 83 Albert Road, Jarrow (in 1901). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 28 May 1883. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1883).	Teresa Hindes (née Lauder) of 1 Alnwick Road, Tyne Dock. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 14 December 1912). [She died in SS - September q. 1933, aged 43.] [He remarried - Mary Ellen Hillcoat in SS' Registry Office on 8 June 1935.]	[His father, Thomas, was born in Maryport, Cumberland (c. 1869) and died in SS - December q. 1889, aged 29. His mother, Margaret, was born in Felling, Co. Durham (c. 1861), and died in SS - March q. 1945, aged 84.]	Siblings (1901 ages; all born in Jarrow): Charles (17; Labourer in a Shipyard), James (15; SS - March q. 1886; Labourer in a Shipyard) and Sarah Jane (13; SS - December q. 1887).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1890. Service Record survives. Daughter: Hilda Teresa (SS; June q. 1921; Died c. 2005 - Neath and Port Talbot, Wales). Grandfather: James Hindes - born in Ireland and a 63-year old Coal Trimmer in 1891.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	PHOTO - Mercantile Marine ID Card
6426	Hindhaugh	Henry	Gunner	58 (GRO) or 57		June q. 1951 (SS)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				10 Drake Street, SS (in May 1915)			Annie Hindhaugh (née Baldwin). (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, High Shields, on 9 April 1917. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1917).		Children (all births registered in SS): Dennis (December q. 1923), Nancy (June q. 1925), John (December q. 1926), Mary A. (September q. 1930), Thomas P. (June q. 1932), Margaret A. (June q. 1935), John (March q. 1937) and Jean (June q. 1939).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1894. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers by 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
4672	Hindmarch	Joseph Henry	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'C' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/1011	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	68 Alfred Street, SS						Enlisted: 10 November 1914. 'Gazette' - 'Joseph Henry Hindmarch of 68 Alfred Street, SS'. John Sheen - 'J.H. Hindmarsh of 48 Alfred Street, SS'.			Sat. 16 January 1915 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
56	Hindmarsh	James Victor	Driver	Unknown		16 July 1915	1st/4th (Durham) Howitzer Battery (Territorial) (4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade) (50th (Northumbrian) Division)	1197	21 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	103 South Eldon Street (in May 1915)		Only son of John and Kate Hindmarsh		[Letter offering condolences from Lieutenant J.Y. McLean.]	Sisters: Jean and Mabel. Nephew of Harry and Lizzie.	Enlisted into the 4th Northumbrian Howitzer Battery (HQ in Hebburn) in Fowler Street, SS, on Wednesday 12 May 1915. No SDGW entry.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 5 and 9. (Belgium).	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Thurs. 13 May 1915 + Mon. 26 July 1915 + Sat. 15 July 1916	Mon. 26 July 1915
5018	Hindson	John	Stoker	66 (Born: 1898)		June q. 1964 (SS)	Royal Navy				6 Lady's Walk, SS (in 1901), and 4 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911)	A Scholar (in 1911)	Son of William and Lily Hindson (née Warner) of 4 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 8 May 1897. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1897).	Lavinia D. Hindson (née Malley). (They were married in St. Oswin's Church, SS, on 18 April 1938. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1938).	[His father, William (A Lighterman on the River Tyne), was born in SS (December q. 1874) & was 36. He died in SS - June q. 1914, aged 39. His mother, Lily, was born in SS and was 32. She died in SS - March q. 1931, 52. They had been married for 14 years.]	Sister: Elizabeth - born in SS and 9 in 1911 (SS; June q. 1901). Son: Edgar J. Hindson (SS; September q. 1939).	Born in SS - March q. 1898.		Hedley Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 11 December 1917	
5170	Hines	Harry	Drummer	Unknown	DCM	Unknown	West Yorkshire Regt.				14 Eleanor Terrace, SS (late of Hebburn Colliery) (in January 1918)					On 30 November 1917, near Gouzeaucourt, when the enemy had penetrated to within 400 yards of the transport lines, he used a Lewis-gun with great skill to help repulse the attack.			Tues. 22 January 1918 + Sat. 30 March 1918 (DCM Citation)		